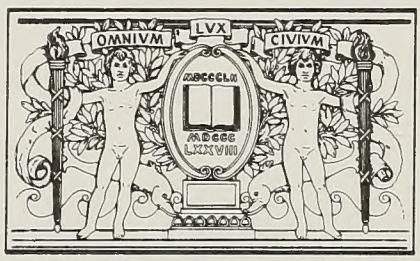
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 03299 591 0

POOL FAMILY
1050 - 1981

40.00
NET



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyfamilyh00hutc

Genealogy and Family History of JOHN POOL(E) in America 1630 - 1981

Authored, Compiled and Edited by

HARRY M. HUTCHISON

(son of Estella Poole)

and

GLADYS THOMTE POOLE

(widow of Edwin Allan Poole)

With Supplement by

BETTY GROVER SCHNICK

(Granddaughter of Allie Mae Poole)

Printed and published at La Crosse, Wisconsin by Harry M. Hutchison, 2324 30th Court

CS71
.P821
1982

©
COPYRIGHT, 1982
Harry M. Hutchison
Gladys Thomte Poole
Betty Grover Schnick

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

			PAGE NO.
PREPARATORY			
	Title and Copyright		i--ii
	Dedication		iii
	Introduction and Acknowledgments		iv--v
	Direct Line of Descent Chart		vi
	Origin of Name Pool(e)		vii--viii
	English Historical Background		ix--x
	Foreword		xii
PART I	EAST OF THE APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS		1--70
	Chapter I	Generation I	1--13
	II	II	14--20
	III	III	21--29
	IV	IV	30--37
	V	V	38--44
	VI	VI	45--56
	VII	VII	57--70
PART II	WEST OF THE APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS		71--403
	Chapter VIII	Generation VIII	71--103
	IX	IX	104--119
	X	X	120--144
	XI	XI	145--198
	XII	XII	199--244
	XIII	XIII	245--304
	XIV	XIV	305--316
PART III	SUPPLEMENT TO CHAPTERS VIII--XIV		317--403
	Chapter VIII	Generation VIII	318--322
	IX	IX	323--325
	X	X	326--331
	XI	XI	332--343
	XII	XII	344--362
	XIII	XIII	363--392
	XIV	XIV	393--403

DEDICATED TO

EDWIN ALLAN POOLE, C. L. U.

and

GLADYS THOMTE POOLE
His Wife, and Fellow Genealogist

1903--

1903--1975

Evidence points to the fact that Edwin must have begun Poole ancestry hunting in earnest as early as 1960 and continued with regularity until his death in 1975. After his decease, Gladys has continued his research, has organized and forwarded voluminous documentary material to the collaborators which has formed the basis for this genealogy. Individually and collectively, their research spans two decades.

Edwin contributed many articles to historical and genealogical societies, one of the most notable being, "Charbonis Squar", contributed in 1964 to the Pacific Northwesterner and reflecting his Dakota experiences with the American Indians. He also completed an outstanding documentary film on the Pilgrims which has circulated nationally and internationally. It reflects his research on our Huguenot ancestry, on which he contributed in depth research.

Posterity will be exceedingly grateful for this man's contributions.

INTRODUCTION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This is a genealogy and family history of the direct lineage of the three collaborators involved, from John Pool, arriving in America in 1630, through 14 generations to the present time.

The three collaborators in this production have the same ancestry through the 7th generation at which point Betty continues with the Moses Poole lineage in her supplement to the other two lines. Harry and Edwin branch off at the completion of the 9th generation, Harry following the Estella Poole lineage to the present, Edwin following the Edwin Franklin Poole to its termination. Family history is recorded by sketching one person from each of the lines, listing some pertinent facts about the individual ancestor, or descendant, and giving descriptive material about the particular historical period in which each lived. There has been included in this compilation a number of other lines but no effort has been made to furnish family history on them, but merely to establish genealogical data in the form of family groups. A glance at the index charts following will reveal these other lines. Our direct lines have been asterisked in the family group sheets and a Roman numeral captioned to show our direct lineage.

Recognition of all the contributors to this publication would require a volume in itself. Many living and many deceased members of the family have returned detailed charts of their immediate families to the collaborators. An attempt has been made to recognize this in the family group chart in the space designated, "Information obtained from." A thank you is extended to all these relatives. We are grateful, as posterity will be.

Much credit must be given to Sister Loretta Penchi, Genoa, Wisconsin, for our success, who, as a member of the Wisconsin State Genealogical Society, diligently compared pedigrees which had been submitted by local genealogical societies to the State Society and found both Betty Lois Schnick and Harry Meredith Hutchison both interested in Daniel Poole. She took time out of her busy days to telephone Harry and inform him of this fact. As a result, Betty and Harry became acquainted and found they were third cousins. Betty is living at Delavan, Wisconsin, works for the Delavan Enterprise, the local newspaper and volunteered to collaborate in a Poole publication. Thank you Sister!

We are greatly indebted to Betty and her associates at the Delavan Enterprise for their contribution of the photographic illustrations in this book. It would have been considerably more expensive from another source.

We are also especially appreciative of the assistance given by Ms. Nancy

Mullen, Librarian, Historical Room, Ventress Memorial Library, Marshfield, Massachusetts, for her contribution of knowledge on our great-grandmother, Hannah Ames Poole. We had been searching for a long time for a book which we felt sure had been published by an Azel Ames in the late 1800's. We had copies of a letter he had directed to our great-grandfather Edwin asking for a subscription to a voluminous work authenticating us to the Mayflower and beyond. We learned later through a follow up on Ms. Mullen's information that Azel had been injunctioned from publishing the material. However, she informed us of a work by Faber Ames which took the Ames back to 1530 and past the Civil War period. She not only did that, she sent a copy of a chapter from Faber's book which documented our line back to the Mayflower. (Unsung heroine) Thank you very much, Nancy!

Gladys would like to thank the following, in respective order, for their contributions over the years: Stella Blose, Gladys Brown, Mildred Stiles, Mary Crawford, Cecil Ihlenfeldt, Fay Wittke, Marcia Dalin, Mildred Beckman, Gladys Hedlund, Rhoda Lemanski and Viola Calvin.

Betty expresses her appreciation for all those who have contributed to the knowledge of her descendants and ancestors and will detail this in her supplement.

Finally, we would like to extend a sincere thank you, and our appreciation to Ms. Valarie Chambers of the Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, 84321, for granting us permission to use their family group forms in compiling our genealogical information and for offering to advertise our publication in the Genealogical Helper.

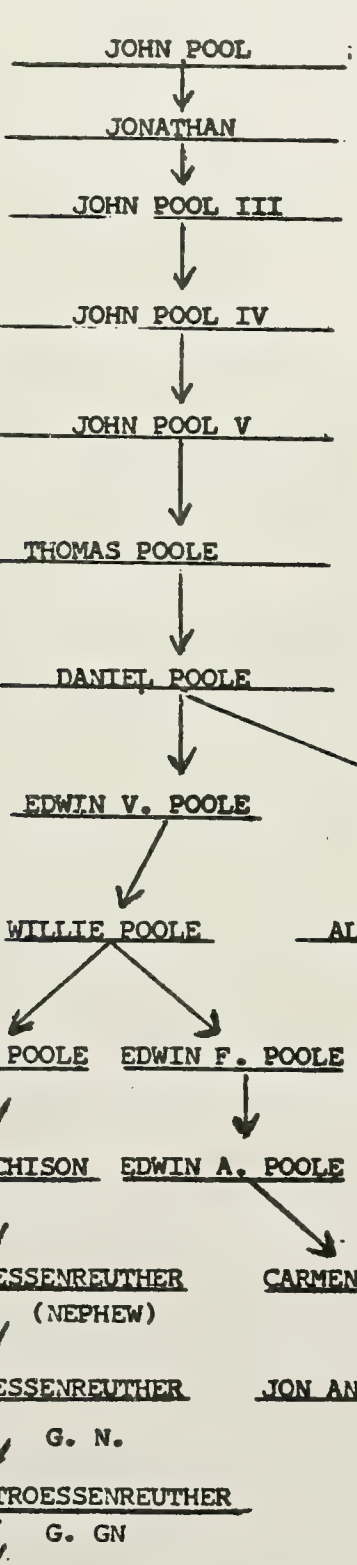
INDEX AND

SUMMARY OF FAMILY GROUPS

DIRECT LINE OF ANCESTRY IN AMERICA

of

Harry Hutchison, Edwin Poole, Betty Schnick



FAMILY GROUPS *	CHILDREN	GENERATION	DATE
Progenitor		I	1630
1	3	II	
3	20	III	
4	30	IV	
4	20	V	
4	25	VI	
3	11	VII	
3	18	VIII	
6	34	IX	
10	52	X	
25	94	XI	
32	108	XII	
44	132	XIII	
9	12	XIV	1981
148	559		

* In addition to direct line, or including direct line of

ORIGIN OF THE NAME POOLE

The use of surnames such as Poole had their origin during the time when Roman civilization was at its height. After the fall of Rome, there followed several barbarian invasions of Europe which destroyed much of the previous culture and lasted from the middle of the 3rd century through the middle of the fifth century, or what we term the "dark ages". During this period, European people were known only by their first names such as Richard, James, Charles, or other given names.(1)

It was following this period that we found a record of the first Poole, (about 1050) who was known as Bleddyn, the son of Cynfyn. Bleddyn united all the separate factions of the Welsh people and made Wales a kingdom. He became the first King of Wales. His son, Cadwyn ap Bleddyn, built Powy's castle, which still stands in Wales. This became the family castle and was known by the English in the vicinity as "Welshpool" because of the pool, or small lake, that existed on the grounds. It is still known by this title. Previous to the adoption of hereditary surnames, families living near such a place for several generations probably would be identified locally by a personal name followed by "atte poole". (French for, at the pool.) (2)

Medieval Britain was largely undeveloped with many rivers, lakes and pools. The man was lord of his castle and he was largely independent of his neighbors. When cultural, social and economic conditions became more complex, such as it did following the Norman invasion of England in the year 1066, this simple identification became confusing. More trading took place and people traveled greater distances. Growth of population and commercial centers created a situation where there might be many persons with the same first name but of different families. It was during the seventh generation of Pooles living in the "Welshpool Castle", (about 1200) that a man named Griffith was found to be lord of this castle. He became known as Griffith de la Pole, (Griffith at the Pool) and the name Poole originated. It was first spelled Pole (French for pool) or de la Pole. One family dropped the de la and it became Pole. Another spelling became Pool, which would be Anglicizing Pole. A third spelling (Poole) reverts back to the French spelling of pool, or poole. ("atte poole") Quite recently, a prominent Poole in England has used the spelling Poel, which gives us a fourth variation of the spelling. Somewhere Poual was also noticed but many of the early settlers did not know how to spell their name, only pronounce it, as they were illiterate. Therefore, variations of the spelling came about by differences in the recorders of vital data.

Some branches of this family name may have derived the name from persons living in the town of Poole, in Dorsetshire, England. Since mobility was comparatively limited in medieval times, strangers were objects of curiosity and an individual, or family, moving from Poole to a new location would be known to their new neighbors as: "of Poole".

Genealogists today use four general classifications for name origin:

1. Place names: Hill, Marsh
2. Relationship: Johnson, Erickson (John's son) (Erick's son)
3. Occupation: Smith, Baker
4. Nicknames: Armstrong, Swift

Place names, like the name Pool, form the largest of these four general classifications.

Because of the evolutionary nature of name development, it is virtually impossible to pinpoint the exact date of the formation of any new name. Poole, of course, is no exception. However, some of the ancient records of the English nation, including the famous Close Rolls, give evidence of early forms of the name and show usage as early as around 1250. The names listed below are excerpts from these records:

Walter atte Pulle--Close Rolls, around 1250

Walter de la Pulle--County Oxfordshire--Hundred Rolls, 1273

Boniface atte Pould--County Somersetshire--Kirby's Quest, 1327--1377

Yohahna de Pulle--Yorkshire Poll Tax, 1379

Stephen atte Poule--County Somersetshire--Kirby's Quest 1327--1377

The surname Poole is most abundant in the English counties of Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, Essex, Shropshire, Staffordshire and Wiltshire. By the time of the first census in America in 1790, many Poole families had settled in this country. The average Poole household had 5.5 members and census records indicate that there were more Poole head-of-households living in Massachusetts and North Carolina than any other part of America. Official United States records, compiled in 1974, indicated that in that year Poole was the 526th most frequently occuring surname in the nation. There were approximately 53,300 adult Americans named Poole at that date. (1)

(1) American Genealogical Research Institute, "Poole Family History", Heritage Press, Washington, D. C., 1978 pp. 3--4.
(2) King, Henrietta Poole and Berg, Phyllis King, "The Poole Genealogy", Gateway Press, Baltimore, Md., 1973, pp. i to xi.

EARLY ENGLISH BACKGROUND OF THE POOLES

Our origin from abroad is believed to have been in one or both of two outstanding Pole families of English history.

One of these families known in English history as the de la Poles were earls of Suffolk from 1385 to 1504 and dukes of Suffolk from 1448 to 1493. They had acquired a claim to the throne of England in the late 15th century through the marriage of John de la Pole, 2nd Duke of Suffolk, with Elizabeth, sister of the future kings Edward IV and Richard III. (brothers) This claim proved fatal to the line, various of John's sons suffering execution, or exile. The last of John's sons suffering persecution, William, died a prisoner in the Tower of London in 1539. It is from this line that we claim direct descent and which will be discussed more fully when we feature the first Pool in America in the form of another John Pool.

Another family of the name of Pole, perhaps distantly related to the house of Suffolk, also owed its advancement and ultimate fall to its proximity to the throne. Sir Richard Pole (died in 1505) married Margaret, a niece of Kings Edward IV and Richard III, and so their progeny was feared by the Tudor dynasty under Henry VII, who ascended the throne in 1485. Margaret and her children, among who was Cardinal Reginald Pole, were all executed, or exiled by Henry VIII. The two grandchildren died in the Tower of London under Elizabeth I. (1) & (2)

Griffith, the seventh generation of Pooles referred to in the origin of the name, discussed above, died in 1260. His son Owen surrendered his title, Prince of South Wales, and his land, to Edward I, King of England in 1289 and received back his lands as a barony. (3)

Owen's nephew, William de la Pole, Jr., was the first Mayor of Hull, Yorkshire, represented the city in Parliament and was appointed a baron of the Exchequer. He died in 1366. His father, William de la Pole, Sr., had been a merchant in Hull until the time of his death in 1329. His two sons, Sir Richard and Sir William, acquired considerable wealth in trade. Sir Richard was appointed the butler of Edward III in 1327 and died in London in 1345.

Michael de la Pole, born about 1330, the eldest son of Sir William, had served under the Black Prince at the siege of Limoges in 1370 and was made Chancellor of England in 1383. This was during the reigns of Edward III (1327--1377) and Richard II (1377--1388). It should be understood at this point that the "Hundred Years War" (about 1337 to 1453) between England and France took place under these kings, who had laid claim to the kingdom of France. Their fortunes, to a great extent, were dependent upon their military victories and upon their relationship with the existing king and parliament. Richard II

created Michael 1st Earl of Suffolk in 1385 but the following year impeached him. Although Richard II reinstated him in 1387, he was soon compelled to go into exile, dying in Paris two years later.

Things were not going well in France for the English and the 2nd Earl of Suffolk was killed in the battle of Harfleur in 1415.

The 3rd Earl of Suffolk was killed in the famous battle of Agincourt in 1415.

The 4th Earl of Suffolk was William de la Pole (1396 to 1450), brother of the third; he had served 14 years in wars against the French and, from 1431, exercised considerable political influence in England. He brought about the marriage of Henry VI and Margaret Anjou and from 1445 he was virtually prime minister of England. He was created 1st Duke of Suffolk in 1448 but fell into disfavor when most of Normandy was lost to France. The king banished William to Flanders for 5 years but while William was being escorted across the English Channel, enemies caught up with them, removed William to their ship and returned to Dover where they beheaded him on board the ship and threw his body into the channel. His body came on shore at Dover and was buried in the Collegiate Church at Wingfield, which was founded by Pole. (3)

John de la Pole (1442 to 1491), 2nd Duke of Suffolk, son of the first duke, married Elizabeth, sister of Edward IV and Richard III and in 1461 was steward of England at the coronation of the former king. Successively, he supported Richard III and Henry VII, despite the fact that three of his five recorded sons were pretenders to the throne after Richards' death. The eldest son was John de la Pole, born about 1464, had been created Earl of Lincoln and was involved in the plot of Lambert Simnel to overthrow the existing king but was killed at the Battle of Stoke in 1487.

Edmund de la Pole, born about 1472, was also Earl of Suffolk, having relinquished the title of Duke. He was beheaded by Henry VIII in 1513 after years of plotting to gain the throne.

The fifth son of the 2nd Duke of Suffolk and third pretender to the throne, was Richard de la Pole. He sought assistance on the continent and was recognized as heir to the throne by the King of France. He was killed at the Battle of Pavia in Italy while fighting for the King of France in the year 1521. Some historians say that all of the sons of the 2nd Duke of Suffolk and their offspring were destroyed but others dispute this story as discussed further in considering the history of our first John Pool in America. (2) and (3)

To understand clearly the origin of the claims of these families, it is necessary to have some knowledge of the so-called "War of the Roses" between two

rival families, each claiming priority to the throne. The one family was termed the House of York and used a white rose to signify this group. The other was termed the House of Lancaster and they used a red rose to signify their group. When the "Hundred Years War" ended and England was driven from France, we find these two families struggling for supremacy and the throne of England for over 30 years. (About 1455 to 1485.) The Pooles were from the House of York. They were supporters of Edward IV and Richard III and laid claim to the throne through the relationship previously noted. When Henry VII decisively defeated the York group in 1485 and established himself as King of England, he married Elizabeth, daughter of the Yorkist, Edward IV, thus combining the two families. Henry Tudor had considered himself heir to the Lancaster claim to the throne and had been living in exile during Richard III's ascendency. Through plotting and betrayal on the part of those whom Richard III considered loyal subjects, rebellion arose under the auspices of Henry. Richard was killed while leading his loyal subjects against Henry at the Battle of Bosworth in 1485. This victory combined with the marriage noted firmly entrenched the House of Lancaster and permanently destroyed any claims of the House of York.

(1) Encyclopedia Americana, 1951, American Book-Knickerbocker Press, Inc., N. Y.
V. 14, "Hundred Years War", p. 298, "War of the Roses", p. 700
V. 22, de la Pole, p. 299d

(2) Encyclopedia Britannica, 15th ed., 1978, V. 8, p. 78 "Families of Pole".
V. 9, p. 645b, "Suffolk, William de la Pole, Duke of"

(3) King, Harietta Poole & Berg, Phyllis King, "The Poole Genealogy". Gateway Press Baltimore, Md. 1973
pp. vi--xi

FOREWORD

A brief foreword is felt necessary to explain the organization of this material for easier comprehension by the reader.

The Roman numerals used in the family group charts indicate the generation being considered. The capital letters used in the family group charts refer to the siblings, or brothers and sisters, in the charts when considering them for the next generation, and finally, the Arabic, or regular numbers, identify the individual offspring of a particular group. Consider the following examples: The first family group chart shows the progenitor, or fulcrum point, from which you can go both ways, backward, or forward. This is John Pool and we identify him with the Roman numeral I to mean the first generation. His family group consists of 3 children, Jonathan (1), Sarah (2) and Mary (3). We do not need any capital letters in describing John's family group. When we consider the third generation, however, (or III) we have three family groups, or the children of Jonathan, the children of Sarah, and the children of Mary. Each is given a capital letter to differentiate it from the others in that generation. We find Jonathan's family being designated as III A and numbers 1--10 to identify his children. The next one of the second generation having children is III B, or Sarah, with numbers 1and 2 to designate her offspring. Third is Mary, who has 8 children, will need a III C designation and numbers 1--8 to designate her offspring. There is no need to bring forward any data on a sibling who has no children, as there will be no next generation from that individual.

This process is followed throughout the fourteen generations considered in this publication. Only those have been given an A, B, C, etc. on which we have information. We have tried to allot, or assign, these letters to the next generation in the order of their seniority, in order that it will be easier to follow the sequence. If one of the children of a certain generation is not considered in the next but has had children, it is because we have not found, or could not encompass that information within the limits of this effort.

SEVEN DIRECT GENERATIONS

of

OUR ANCESTORS

WHO RESIDED

EAST OF THE APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS

in

MASSACHUSETTS AND CONNECTICUT

Before

MIGRATION WESTWARD

1630--1848

Pages 1 to 70

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS

The great mountain system of the eastern United States extending from northeastern Alabama into the State of New York and according to the best recent opinion, embracing also the New England system. Thus defined, it includes a number of ranges and mountain groups of which the more important are the Alleghenies, the Blue Ridge, the Cumberland, the Black Mountains, the Catskills, the White Mountains and the Green Mountain range extending northward to the Laurentian formations.

CHAPTER I

FIRST GENERATION

OUR EIGHTH GREAT-GRANDFATHER

JOHN POOL I

	Pages
Brief Sketch of John I	2--6
John's Will	7--8
Definitions and Summary	9--10
Map of Old Reading (Rough Sketch)	11
Rough Sketch of Wakefield (Part of Old Reading)	12
Statistical Data	13

JOHN POOL (POOLE)

CA1610--1667

John Poole, the first of our direct line of ancestry in America, arrived in Boston, Massachusetts in 1630. It is probable he was one of the company that came with Governor Winthrop from England at that time. (1) He had money and servants and was one of the eight who first settled "ye new towne",-Newton, now Cambridge. According to traditional family history brought to Maine by Samuel Hale Pool, it is believed that the John Pool, who came to Boston from Reading, England in 1630, was descended from one of the Earl of Lincoln's brothers. John Pool, Earl of Lincoln, was the eldest of five recorded sons of John de la Pole, 2nd Duke of Suffolk, and heir to the throne of England by way of the York family. He and his brothers were all executed by the Lancasters according to authenticated history. However, some historians say there were more sons of the 2nd Duke of Suffolk. King and Berg in their "The Poole Genealogy" state there was a sixth son who was knighted on June 17, 1497. His name was William and he married Katherine, sister of the 5th Lord Stourton. This is recorded in "Peerage of England", by Collins, page 635 and also recorded in "History of the Noble House of Stourton". Some historians say there was still a seventh son but King and Berg report they they have not been able to verify any as of the date of their publication. (1973.) Tradition, according to these authors, has it there was still another brother (John's sixth) whose name had not been recorded for obvious reasons as noted above. How long that tradition has been handed down is not known but indications seem fairly strong it was brought to America by John Pool in 1630. (2)

According to Charles H. Pooles' account, "a considerable number who had previously landed at Salem, proceeded to a place on the Charles River, at the present site of Cambridge and established there a permanent settlement. He resided there or at Billerica, a few miles north of Cambridge, until his removal at some time previous to 1635 to Lynn, which then, with its outlying territory, embraced the towns of Reading, Wakefield, Lynnfield and parts of Saugus, Woburn and Chelsea." (1) Vital Records show Jonathon, John's first born, was at Billerica on December 24, 1634. The next two of Johns' offspring were at Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1636 and 1638 indicating his presence there at those dates. Eaton in his Genealogical History of Reading (p. 106) places John at Cambridge in 1632. (5)

John left Cambridge in 1634 and settled in Lynn village, then called Lynnfield. (3) Here he constructed the first saw-mill in that area. Frank R. Holmes in his Ancestral Heads of New England Families attributes John Pool to be the Proprietor

of Lynn in 1638 and the founder of Reading in 1639. (4)

By 1639, John and other inhabitants of Lynn, were petitioning the Colony Court for a place to found an inland plantation. This petition was granted for a strip of land 4 miles square at the bounds of Lynn but with a requirement that progress toward a village be made within 2 years, or they would forfeit the land. It was called Lynn Village and the Court ruled it would be exempt from taxes of Lynn as soon as it established seven families in seven houses. This was done by 1644 and the town given the name of "Redding". (Reading.) By 1645 they had established a First Congregational Church, the 12th in the Massachusetts Bay Colony. (5) p.6

The earliest records of the new community of Reading (1644) show John Pool contracting with the town for the privilege of a water mill to grind the colonists corn into grist. This grist-mill remained in the Poole family for 4 generations. It took resources to bring the river out of its natural course and maintain the mill, as well as to repair it, at his own expense as stipulated in his agreement with the town Court. In turn, the Court agreed there would be no competitive mill "so long as the Pooles, his heirs, or assigns, shall well and sufficiently grind for the towns' use." (5) Eaton has this to say about John in his Genealogical History of Reading: "came here from Lynn; was at Cambridge in 1632; was one of the earliest settlers of Reading; and probably the wealthiest. He built the first grist-mill and fulling mill of the town. (See description for fulling mill at the end of this chapter.) He also owned much land at the north of the Great Pond including the late Newcomb Mill, where said Poole erected the first saw-mill and included also the present farm of heirs of Benjamin Cox of Lynnfield." He also has a note on page 109 of this genealogy saying, "The Poole family, for several of the early generations, were leather dressers and eminent for wealth, talents and influence."

That John Pool was a man of some wealth is first evidenced by the fact he was the highest taxpayer in Lynn of those that petitioned to settle Reading. (Eight in number.) (Probably also considered affluent for those times.) It is again evidenced in the division of land in the new settlement. In 1647, the town ordered there should be a division of land and meadow, "according to parsons and cattell; for evari parson tow akers, and to evari best one aker; and he, whose estate will not amount to tenne akers, shall have tenne akers; and no man to exede twenti akers; and so for medow, he whose estate will not amountto fife akers, shall have fife akers; and so evari man according to parsons and estate,--two akers for a parson, and one for a beast." (5) An adjustment was made in 1652 to conform with this and

John got 20 acres of land, along with only 5 others, while most of the 33 males, constituting the first complete registar of Reading population, received only 10 acres or little more.

Still further evidence of this wealth is noted in 1658 when more land north of the Ipswich River was divided according to lot. John received 206 acres of land in this division, which was the largest portion with the exception of three others. One of these received 399 acres which was the highest acreage granted. There were about 30 families involved and one received as small an acreage as eleven, with at least a dozen less than 100 acres.

In 1666, there appears in the town records of Reading, a "minister rate" for the previous year whereby there was a division of the "Great Swamp". This "minister rate" was probably similar to our tax rate of today and based on the value of the individuals' property. It should be said at this point that in the early settlements in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, the land was held in common, or used without distinction among the settlers. This was soon changed and ownership on some proprietorshipbasiswas established with a Common in the center of the settlement for common use, either of timber, or for grazing of livestock. This meant that as new property was granted by the General Council there had to be a division on some basis. John had only three persons with a higher "minister rating", or the amount of taxes paid in the previous year based on the personal wealth of the individual. It is easy to see that John would become a large landowner.

The following was taken from the History of Wakefield, compiled by William E. Eaton and his History Committee in May 1944and published in May 1944 just prior to their Tercentenary celebration. (Item Press p. 19)

"There was John Poole, the miller, glover and farmer, who was thought to be one of the wealthiest in the settlement. He was granted land on Water Street for "a mill to grind the Settlers' Corne". He was in Cambridge in 1632 and in Lynn in 1636. In 1650 he built a saw mill on Vernon Street at the Lynnfield town line. With Lieutenant Governor Dudley in 1632, he was among the first eight proprietors of Cambridge. Though prominent in all ways in the settlement, it was strange that he never held office, nor was he a member of the Reading church."

Consultation with the minister, and also the historian of the church, on a visit to the church in 1981 confirmed John had never been a member of the church, nor was he buried in the Congregational Church cemetery.

Mary Crawford copied an account taken from an article she had read in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society records which read as follows: "Though he emigrated from England with a large body of the sect of Puritans, he seemed not to have been identified with them, in their peculiar theological

views, and consequence was not honored by them with any political preferment, though his influence must have been great among his townsmen owing to his wealth and social position. Whether a portion of the residents of his neighborhood were inimical to him through religious differences, cannot now be known, but it is certain he was once upon their complaint made to pay a fine for chastising a servant (Mass. Historical Records.), and that afterward, possibly in retaliation he entered an action for trespass against sundry parties for attempting to deprive him of his firearms (Essex Co. Court Records). That he was careful, shrewd and able in the management of his business affairs cannot be disputed, from the fact of his leaving so large an estate for the period, as his will attests.

His friendship for the Rev. John Brock, the minister of the Parish, is shown by the gift in his will, and Mr. Dane of Andover, a prominent man of his day, was also a friend to whom he leaves a remembrance in the form of a small bequest." (6)

Although John was not listed with the 41 names recorded of the men and women who organized the first Congregational Church of Reading on November 5, 1644, it is believed his sister Judith Pool was. A Judith Pool was one of those listed and as John seemed to be the founder of Reading, it is reasonable to assume his sister may have been a part of his household. (7)

Bibliography

(1) Poole, Charles H. "Genealogical Records of the Poole Family", (Found by Mary Crawford in New England Genealogical Society Records.) 18F6 I G P005 p. 2

(2) King, Harietta Poole and Berg, Phyllis King, "The Poole Genealogy", Gateway pp. vi--xi 1973

(3) Brown, Gilbert Patten, "John Poole of Reading Massachusetts."

(4) Holmes, Frank R., "Ancestral Heads of New England Families." Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, 1964

(5) Eaton, Lilley, "Early History of Reading, Massachusetts.", Alfred Mudge & Son 1874, pp. 1-19

(6) Mary Poole Crawford, Jan. 14, 1968 from New England Histor. & Geneal. Society.

(7 First Parish Congregational Church, Wakefield, MA, 325th Anniversary Committee, 1969 Phamplet on History of Church

One further consideration should be noted before leaving this family history of John. This pertains to the probability that he came to America with John Winthrop in 1630. John Winthrop, I have discovered, was a Suffolk landholder belonging to the country gentry, and according to the 1930 publication by Jernegan which will be related in the following paragraphs, he would have had an income at that time, in terms of 1930 values, of from $15,000 to $20,000 a year. This must have been a huge sum for that period. He was a man of high principles, with some training in the law, and would probably have reached a high position if he had stayed in England. Among the assistants with him were large landholders, wealthy men. Theophilus Eaton was an eminent London merchant. Simon Bradstreet was a Suffolk gentleman of fine estate and had studied at Emanuel College, Cambridge, where so many Puritan leaders were educated. (1) If our tradition of John's descent is true, this would seem to have been a natural association for John among the Suffolk personages.

Jernegan goes on to describe Winthrop's Expedition of 1630. "Winthrop and about 840 emigrants, with 240 cows and 60 horses, embarked on eleven ships and sailed in three detachments from Plymouth, Yarmouth, and Southampton. They arrived off the coast of Massachusetts in May, June, and July, 1630. This was the greatest effort yet made in English colonization. In spite of the fact that the expedition was well equipped, there was scarcity of food, not corn enough to last two weeks after landing, and the settlers were compelled to eat acorns, mussels, and clams to eke out their scanty supplies. To escape the expense of maintenance, 180 servants, most of whom had been brought over during the two years before, were freed. Two hundred of the faint-hearted emigrants returned to England. Sickness spread rapidly, and by December about two hundred had died. Some lived through the winter in tents, their only shelter from the rigorous blasts of a New England winter. The necessity of cultivating as rich a soil as possible led to a dispersion of the settlers from Salem, and this was the occasion for the founding of settlements at Charlestown, where a few persons already resided, Boston, and Newtowne (Cambridge). Within a year there were eight separate settlements, the beginnings of future towns." (1)

John Poole was listed as an inhabitant of Newtowne in 1632. (2) Charles Poole further states that the "Town Book of Newtowne" found by the "Braintrey Company" on their arrival in 1632 lists John Pool, with Deputy Governor Dudley, Secretary Bradstreet, and five others as being the first inhabitants, or the proprietors of the new town. (Newtowne, now Cambridge.)

(1) Jernegan, Marcus Wilson, The American Colonies--1492--1750, Longmans, Green p.128,1930

(2) Poole, Charles H. "Genealogical Records of the Poole Family"

JOHN POOLE'S WILL, 1666.

The Laste Will and Testamont of John Poole seinor. Though weake in Body yet ppfett in Mind and Memory, this fowertenth of the Twelfth Mon: 1666:

1. fferste, I give My Soule unto God that gave itt: And my Body to be buried desently by My Christian friends in Hope of a Joyfull Resurrection att the Last Day.

2. I Make my Sonn Jonathan Poole My Heire and Executor of all My Goods and Chattels that I shall dey seasoned of, and to pay theas Legasis following:

3. I give unto My Daughter Marey my farme beyond Ipswidg River, boath upland and Meddow, and to bee att her despose att her dessease to her Children.

4. I give unto My Daughter Mary halfe My household stuff excepting the Tabell in the Chamber, and the Bedstead below. They are to bee standers to the house.

5. I give unto My Sonne Matthew Edwards that peese of Land that Layeth one the Top of the hill, Adjoying to Mas. Brockes' Land, if hee change with Mas. Brocke or else not: further More my Will is that my sonn Matthew Edwards & My Daughter Marey his wife shale have the use of halfe my Twenty-six ackers of Meddow in Beare Meddow, see long as either of Them shale live.

6. I give unto My Grand Child John Barret fifteen pounds to bee payd him between this and the time hee comes to bee of fowerten years of Agge.

7. I give unto My grand Child Lidda Barret Twelve Pounds to bee payd her between this & the time shee comes to bee of fowerten years of Age.

8. I give unto My grand Child Marey Edwards and My grand Child Sarah Edwards & to My grand Child Elizabeth Edwards eight pounds apeese, to bee payed to them betwen this and when they Com to bee fowerten years of Age.

9. I give unto my grand Child John Poole one fift part of the saw Mill farme when he Comes to the age of sixteen years or Eighten, wch My sonn Jonathan shale please.

10. I give unto My grand Child Sarah Poole Tenn pounds to bee payd to her betwen this and the time shee shall Com unto the Age of Fowerten.

11. I give unto my grand Child Mary Poole eight Pounds to bee payd to her betwen this and the time she comes to fowerten years of age.

12. I give unto My Brother Armitage that forty seven shillings that is in Captain Marshals hands, of which hee is to give unto his Three Sonnes, five shillings apeese.

13. I give unto My Sister Armitag if shee bee lefte a widdo fower pounds, to bee payd her Twenty shillings A yeare for fower years.

14. I give unto my Cossen Godfrey Armitag and to his wife and to his two Children five shillings apeese.

15. I give unto Mas. Dane of Andover Twenty shillings of wch there is Tenn Shillings alredy payd and to Mr. Dane I give halfe a dozen of Napkins and a Pinte Pott.

16. I give unto My sonn Jonathan's wife if My Sonn dey and Leave her a widdow, the use of the Saw Mill farme soe Longe as shee keeps her a widdow and to take of what shee shale soe one the ground Before shee Maries.

17. I give unto Mas. Brocke Twenty Shillings.

18. further More My Will is that if my sonn Jonathan should neglect to paye Any of these Legasis when they Com to bee dew, That then they that Com to demand them shale give him Three Monthes time to paye itt in.

19. further more I give unto My Sonn in Law William Barrett, Twenty shillings.

20. further more my Will is that Lande that I give unto my sonn Jonathan, hee shale give it unto his children as hee shale see good.

Signed and Sealed
in the presents of us
William Cowdery
John Wesson.

ffurther More I doe Apoynt & Constitut my Trusty and well beloved frinds William Cowdery and John Brown Juner to be my over See-ers to see that this my will be ppformed.

(End)

(As typed by Mary Poole Crawford Jan. 14, 1968)
Reference (1) pp. 10-12

DEFINITIONS

FULLING MILL

Fulling is the art of cleansing, scouring and pressing woven woolen goods, etc., to render them stronger, firmer and closer. Also called milling because these cloths are usually scoured by a water mill. The principal parts of a fulling mill are the wheel, with its trundle, which gives motion to the tree, or spindle, whose teeth communicate that motion to the pestles, or stampers, which fall into troughs, wherein the cloth is put, with fullers earth, to be scoured and thickened by this process of beating it. Results in considerable shrinkage in length and width, obviates the tendency to unravel and renders the threads of the cloth so firm and close as to be almost imperceptible.

Encyclopedia Americana, 1951

Trundle--Small wheel, or roller

THE PROPRIETORSHIP (1)

The royal grant on terms reminiscent of feudal England was sometimes made to a single proprietor or a group of proprietors. In the proprietorships, political control was in the hands of the recipients of the royal grant, but such power was normally delegated in part to representatives of the colonists.

CORPORATE COLONIES (1)

The fact that Massachusetts Bay Company emigrated to America, taking its charter along, converted the venture into a corporate colony. Connecticut (1662) and Rhode Island (1633), originally settled by Massachusetts malcontents, received royal charters which conferred upon the resident colonists control of political and financial affairs.

SUMMARY

The Massachusetts Bay Company was a corporate body of men who had received permission by means of a charter from the King of England to a tract of land in New England where they could settle, control the settlers, and carry on trade with the mother country. This was relatively a small group and they elected a Governor, in our case, Governor Winthrop who assigned activities to this small group to supervise and exercise political control. Such a man was John Pool. He had invested money in this corporate enterprise and was controlling a group for his and the corporations profit. He had extensive farm lands, a grist-mill, a saw-mill and a fulling mill. He was also characterized as a glover, which would seem to indicate the manufacture of gloves, or leather operations. He pioneered in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, first by changing

(1) Barnes & Noble, An Outline History of the United States to 1865, by John A. Krout, 1935.

the logs into lumber as the forests were being cleared away in the new land, then utilizing the land he had been granted by carrying on farming operations with his family and also preparing feed for the livestock by grinding the corn into grist. Fourth, the fulling mill must have been a very active operation as the pioneers used their spinning wheels to prepare wool for cloth that must have been soft in nature and had to be run through John's fulling mill. It should be noted, too, that John was always moving forward into virgin territory, or forests primeval, from Cambridge to Lynn, to Reading, or Wakefield and then to North Reading. The following pages will show the importance played by this man and his descendants as they migrated into Connecticut and then westward in Massachusetts, on to Wisconsin, Minnesota and the western states of Washington and California.

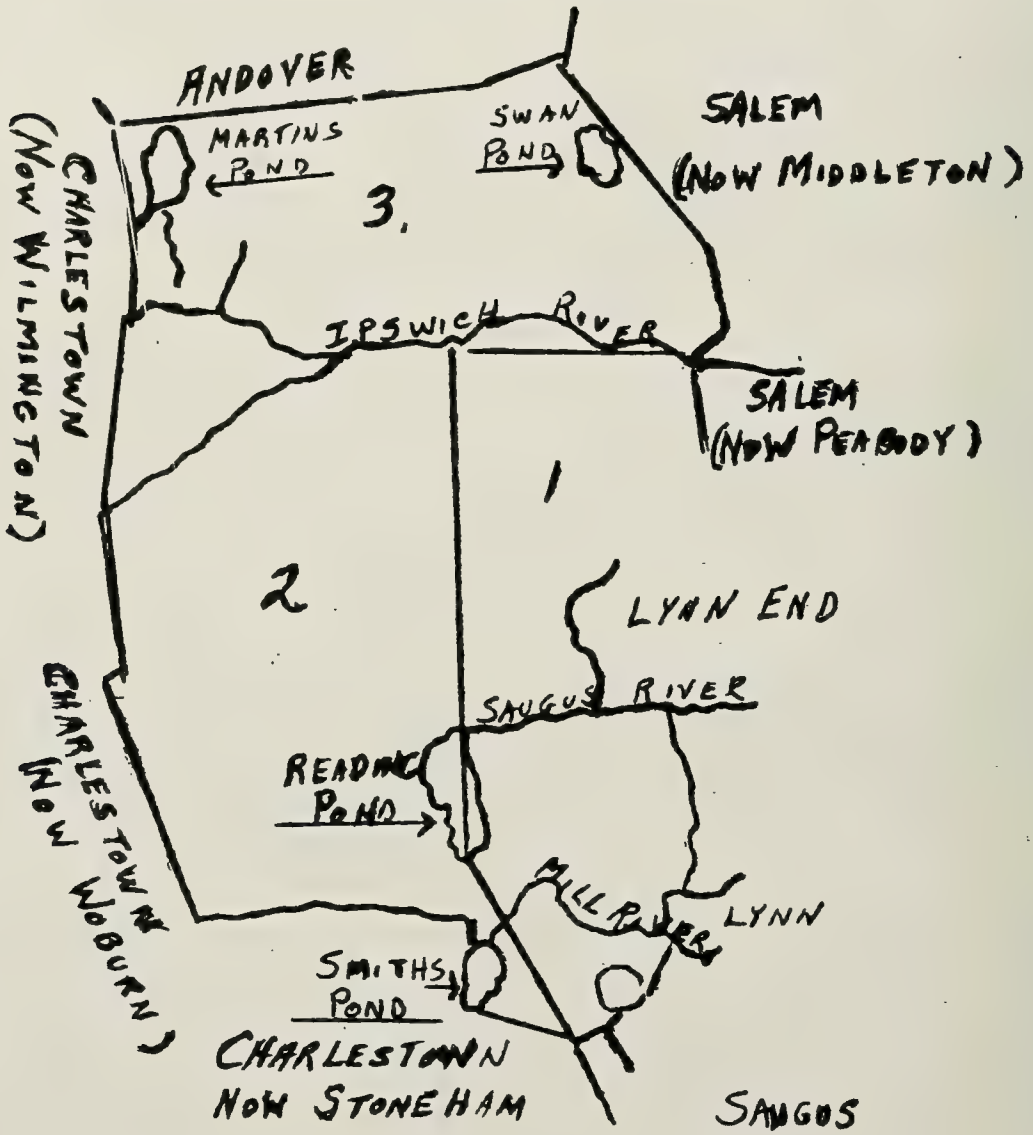
ILLUSTRATION A

MAP OF OLD READING

MASSACHUSETTS-BAY COLONY

1651

Adapted from William E. Eaton's Committee on History of Wakefield, 1944

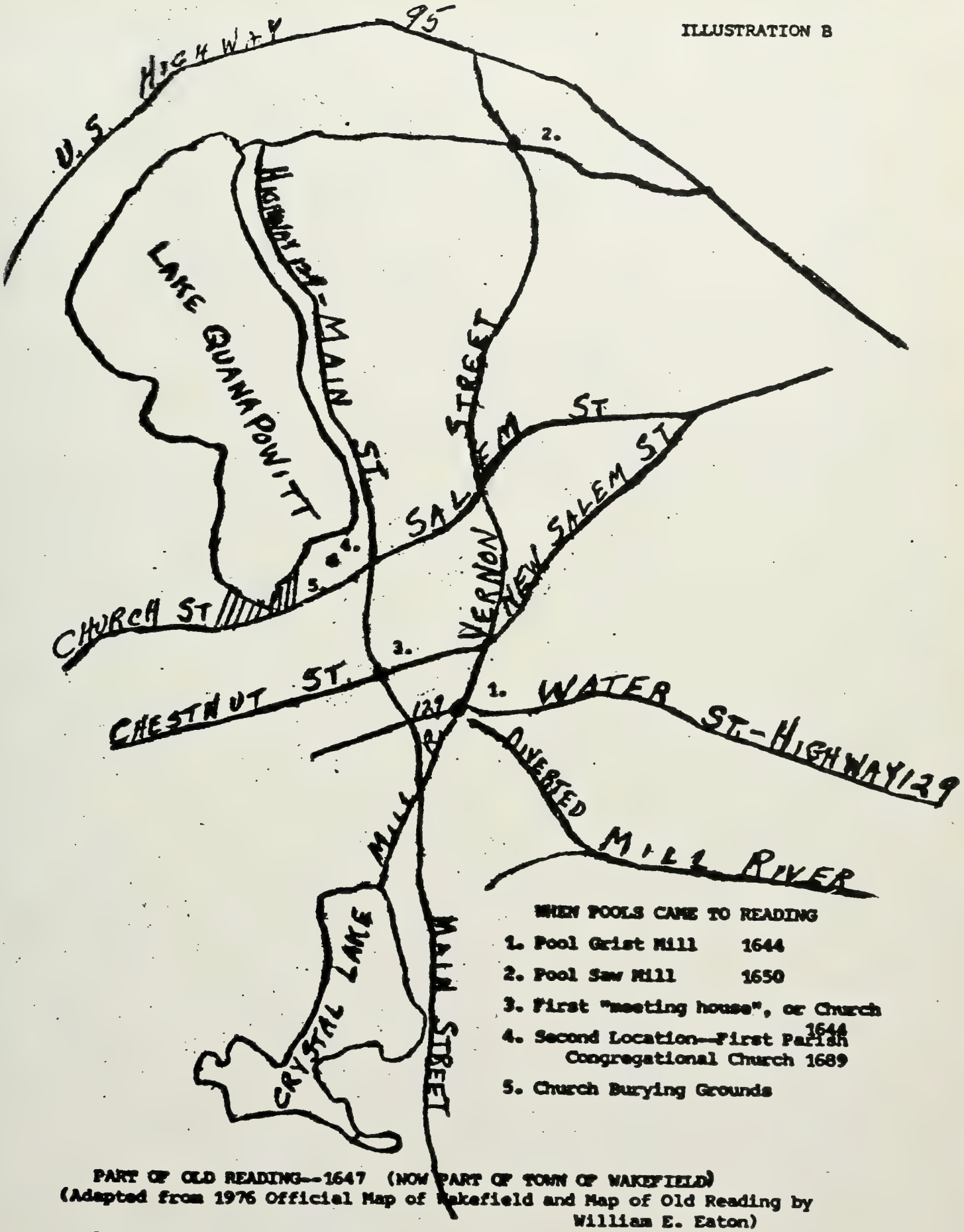


1. Lynn Grant 1638--Six miles in country
2. Lynn Grant 1639--Four square miles beyond the 1638 Grant
3. N. Reading (Original "Redding" (Reading)

1651 Grant--Two miles north from the Ipswich River to the Andover Bounds.

Approx. Scale 3/4 In. = One Mi.

ILLUSTRATION B



WHEN POOLS CAME TO READING

1. Pool Grist Mill 1644
2. Pool Saw Mill 1650
3. First "meeting house", or Church 1644
4. Second Location--First Parish Congregational Church 1689
5. Church Burying Grounds

PART OF OLD READING--1647 (NOW PART OF TOWN OF WAKEFIELD)
(Adapted from 1976 Official Map of Wakefield and Map of Old Reading by William E. Eaton)

Approx. Scale 3½ in.=1 Mi.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1 Husband's Full Name JOHN POOL (POOLE) (POOLL)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA		1610			England	(1)
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	1	4	1667	Reading	Middlesex	MA	(2)
Burial							

Places of Residence Cambridge, E. Lynn and Reading, MA

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

(If other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

His Father Not Known (See Sketch) Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET CHAMPNEY (CAMPNEU) (1)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Reading	Berks	England	(3)
Chr'nd							
Death	20	4	1662	Reading	Middlesex	MA	(3)
Burial	29	4	1662	"	"	"	(2)

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

(If other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth				(1) American Genealogical Research Institute,			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				"The Poole Family History", Heritage Press,			
		Death				1978, p. 29			
		Burial							
2		Birth				(2) Savage, James, Genealogical Dictionaary			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				of First Settlers of New England, v.3			
		Death							
		Burial				(3) King, Harietta Poole and Berg, Phyllis			
3		Birth				King p.3			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

CHAPTER II

SECOND GENERATION

OUR SEVENTH GREAT-GRANDFATHER

CAPTAIN JONATHAN POOL

	Pages
Brief Sketch of Jonathan	15-18
Definitions	19

FAMILY GROUP
(Children of First Generation)

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
II	John I	3	20

JONATHON POOL (POOLE) (POULL)

1634--1678

Jonathon succeeded his father on the homestead and also owned, with his son John, much land at the north of the Great Pond. (Lake Quanapowitt) John had died in 1667 and the provision of his will named Jonathon "Heire and Executor". Provision No. 9 stated, "I give to my grandchild, John Pool, one fift part of the saw Mill farm when he comes to the age of sixteen years, or Eighteen, which my son Jonathon shale please". It was customary under English law to provide for the grandson as well as the son. In this case Jonathon was the only son and John the only grandson at the time of the elder John's death. So it must have been a natural for Jonathon to follow in the footsteps of his father, who had been one of the first and most outstanding settlers of the town of Reading. Jonathon, then, became the second generation of Pools to keep the grist-mill grinding. (1) p. 11

Eaton in History of Reading notes the following entry in town of Reading history for 1668. "This year the town made the following agreement with Jonathan Poole, who lived on the site of Wakefield's rattan factory: 'The town of Reading doth give to the aforesaid Jonathan Poole and to his heirs and assigns, free liberty of the river, that now the Corn Mill stands upon, without molestation from any other, so long as the said Jonathan Poole, his heirs and assigns, shall keep the said Mill in good and sufficient case to grind the town' corn only (except there be sufficient water to grind out of town's men's corn), amd to maintain the same from time to time, at his own cost and charge. And to keep the Millhouse in such repair as may secure men's corn and meal, and to clear the river to the Mill from time to time, at his own cost and charge. This sufficiency of grinding, we mean so much as the water will grind, with the best husbandry as may be used.'". (2) p. 21 This confirms that the agreement of John Pool with the town regarding mill rights was still in effect and confirmed by Jonathan with some additional rights to fit current conditions.

When John died, Jonathan was 33 years old and had established an outstanding reputation in his own right. Eaton describes Jonathan as a smart, capable man. (2) p. 25 He was a Selectman, a Justice of the Peace and a Representative for his community. His gravestone, near the lake front in the Congregational churchyard at Wakefield, is quite a curiosity, having all of his titles, a sword, a mace and a lot of Masonic emblems on it. He is supposed to have been one of the earliest Freemasons in the Western World. (3) p. 2

In 1645, the same year that Reading established its First Congregational Church,

the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony ordered every town to keep a military guard against surprise attack by Indians. A military company had already been established in Reading at this time, probably when the town was incorporated in 1644, and Richard Walker made its first Captain. It was known as the Reading Infantry Company. It was further ordered that "youth from ten to sixteen years old shall be trained by an officer of each company on muster day in the use of small guns, half pikes, and also of bows and arrows, lest the Colony should be destitute of powder". (2) pp. 274, 5 One can almost experience Jonathan's joy (he was 11 years old in 1645) in joining the muster and making believe what he would do if Indians attacked. It must have been like youngsters today playing cowboys and Indians, but real not just imaginary. We find, as this order would seem to imply, increasing difficulty with and hostility on the part of the Indian population on the eastern seaboard. It was learned through an English Indian interpreter that the Indians were plotting among the various tribes to completely exterminate the English from New England.

King Philip (self-acquired title) was an Indian Chief, second son of Massasoit, who had been chief sachem of tribes between the Charles River and Narragansett Bay. The Narragansett tribe of Indians were one of the larger and most powerful groups of Indians in that area and King Philip became the chief instigator of the plot to eliminate all the English. In January of 1675 he caused the colonial interpreter who had informed on him to be put to death. The colonists in turn put to death those of the Indians responsible. This inspired a number of attacks and massacres by the Indians throughout the towns in Massachusetts and Connecticut. The war (Indian) known as King Philip's War had begun.

It was necessary to call up the Militia and in October of 1675, the Governor of the Colony marched against the Indians with 1000 men. By this time, our 7th great-grandfather, Jonathan, has become a Captain of the Reading Infantry Company to replace Richard Walker, who had removed to Lynn. He was 41 years old by the time of the war's outbreak and must have been well seasoned in Indian warfare after beginning training at ten years of age. He was made President of a Council of War in the winter of 1675-76 and was much valued in the war. (4) p. 4 To understand the problems of this war, one needs to visualize the nature of the population at this early period. Most of the towns probably had only about 60 families. Consider Reading in 1678. A petition to the "Honoured General Courte" in 1678 by Reading stated: "very few above 60 families." (2) p.26 In 1675 Reading was one of 49 towns in the colony assessed by the Colony and of the 49,

twenty eight had more families and 20 had less, so most of them probably had less than 100 families. As they were spread out considerably, one can see they would be quite vulnerable to attack by an Indian group of any size. Several massacres took place and in the town of Hadley, Captain Beers and his garrison of 20 men were all killed, or tortured to death. It is here that Captain Jonathan played an important part in saving the area from complete annihilation. Attacks of a similar nature took place in more than a dozen locations in the colony. Where each town would have a Militia group of only about 20 men, one can see also that when the Governor gathered 1000 men, he had a strong force for those times. King Philip's war terminated in August of 1676 when King Philip was killed at the Battle of Bristol. (5) p.290

Jonathan had command of the Three County Army raised by Middlesex, Essex and Plymouth counties. The flag carried by this army was made expressly for this purpose and was called the "Three County Flag." This was the first American Flag, out of which the present United States flag came. The same flag was carried by the Minute Men at Lexington one hundred years later. (4) p.4 He served as a Captain for Major Appleton at Hadley, a center for the main Indian uprising and a major battle of the war.

He died suddenly shortly following the end of the war (1678) at 44 years of age. He had been considered for Major just the year before his death and it must have been a great disappointment to him to lose this appointment. Captain Swayne who received the appointment was also a son of one of the first settlers but was not a freeman, or voter, in the settlement. It was a time when more democracy was bursting forth among the settlers and Captain Swayne was popular with the younger and more numerous group of settlers. The age, wealth and official dignity of the town were for the older candidate (43 years old) while Young America went for the younger competitor. (33 years old) (2) p. 25 He continued on as Captain in the Militia, however and as Selectman, in which position he had served since 1670 until his death, being elected annually. Eaton describes Jonathan as follows: "According to historical records, he was a brave and skilful warrior, as well as being eminent in Civil life."(2) p. 274

In October of 1981, my wife and I visited the grave of Jonathan in the Congregational Church Cemetery at Wakefield, Massachusetts. It is probably over 100 years since Gilbert Brown (8th generation descendant of John Pool) visited the grave of Jonathan and provided the description given above. Since then his grave,along with numerous others who were buried on the spot where the Congregational Church now stands, was moved to the western end of the cemetery where they form a semi-circle in that position. I saw the Masonic emblems and could identify the inscription but it was anything but imposing. The site is beautiful but time has left its mark on the tombstone and it is

almost at a point where the inscriptions are illegible. The Church office maintains his record, however, and he holds an honored position in their records. There are several other Pool graves in the Congregational Churchyard but they did not obtain burial there if they had not been conscientous members. John, you will remember was not buried there.

That Jonathan was eminent in public life during that period is noted over and over again in the town records which are on file in that community. The record of the Town Meeting of Reading on December 5, 1670 has this to say about our Jonathan. "At a Town Meeting held upon the 5th of December 1670-- There was chosen for Selectmen for the ordering the prudential affairs of the Town for the year ensuing, William Cowdrey, Robert Burnap Sen., Jonathan Poole, Thomas Kendall, Jonas Eaton-- The power that the town doth give unto these five men here chosen, is to order all the prudential affairs of the Town except giving away land and Timber--" (6) p. 58 As pointed out above Jonathan held this office each year from 1670 until his death. As the Town Meeting Hall and the Church were practically identical during this period it follows naturally that Jonathan was also very prominent in the affairs of the Church.

(See definitions of Selectman and General Court following. Jonathan as noted above also represented the Town in the General Court as a Representative.) (Also see Correction on Jonathan p. 5 following definitions.)

Bibliography

(1) Poole, Charles H., Genealogical Records of the Poole Family, 18F6 I G Poo 5 (Found in New England Historical Record by Mary Poole Crawford.)

(2) Eaton, Lilley, Early History of Reading, Massachusetts. 1874, Alfred Mudge

(3) Brown, Gilbert Patten, John Pool of Reading, Massachusetts (Eighth generation descendant's genealogy.)

(4) King, Harietta Poole, & Berg, Phyllis King, The Poole Genealogy, Gateway Press, 1973

(5) Encyclopedia Americana, 1951, American Book-Knickerbocker Press, Inc. N. Y.

(6) Old Records of Wakefield, Massachusetts Town Meetings--Wakefield Public Library, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

GENERAL COURT

The name of the legislative assembly of Massachusetts and New Hampshire during Colonial times, and subsequently applied to their state legislatures. The old English name of the meeting of a body of managers, or members of any corporation is "court", as court of aldermen, or court of directors. So the meeting of corporators of the old Massachusetts Company was called a court., then the primary assembly of freemen under its charter was called the General Court., and the name was retained after it became a representative body. (Encyclopedia American, 1951, pp. 371-373.)

SELECTMEN

A name given in the New England States to the chief officers of a town or village. English parishes had their vestries which were of two sorts, common vestries, composed of all the rate-payers and select vestries. In the latter, concerns were managed by select vestrymen. Hence the term selectmen, as used in New England, for the governing board of the town..... The selectmen acted under the orders of the Town meeting. (Encyclopedia Americana, 1951, p. 538.)

NOTE:
The General Court under Governor Winthrop from 1630 to 1634 developed into an Oligarchy in which seven or eight men held office on the basis of good behavior with the power to govern more than 1000 settlers. The settlers, however, had their Town meeting which in the case of Massachusetts Bay was the Church and consisted of Puritans from England. As they grew in population, this early domination by freemen of a very limited number spread to more freemen and we find eventually (probably 50 years later) the semblance of democratic government arising.

CORRECTION
Lilley Eaton in his History of the Town of Reading (p.281) shows Jonathan serving as Selectman for Reading from 1662--'64, '68-'74, '76 and '77. He also shows on p.289 that Jonathan served as Reading Representative in 1677. This meant he served on theGeneral Court noted above.

FAMILY GROUP No. II Husband's Full Name JOHN POOL (POOLE) (POOLL) I

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Reading Vital Records	Birth	XA		1610			England	
	Chr'nd							
Dau. of Amer. Col#346	Mar.							
Comp. of F. F. pp.202,	Death	1	4	1667	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
601--655	Burial							

New England Historical & Geneal. Records V. 94, 29--79

John Pool's Will

Places of Residence Cambridge (Newtown) 1632, Billerica, Lynn 1635

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Reading 1644

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET CHAMPNEY (CAMPNEU)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Reading	Berks	England	
Chr'nd							
Death	20 or 29			Reading	Middlesex	MA	
[illegible]	April 1662						

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1 CAPTAIN JONATHAN	Birth	24	12	1634	Billerica		MA	
		Mar.			1654-5				
	Full Name of Spouse* JUDITH JACOBS (1)	Death	24	12	1678	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Burial							
	2 SARAH	Birth		4	1636	Lynn		MA	
		Mar.				First husband Joseph Champney, d. May 1656			
	Full Name of Spouse* (2) WILLIAM BARRETT	Death	21	8	1661				
		Burial							
	3 MARY	Birth			1638				
		Mar.		12	1657				
	Full Name of Spouse* MATTHEW EDWARDS	Death							
		Burial							
	4 b. 1631 d. 1683	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial				(1) Reading Vital Records, p. 556,			
	5	Birth				whows wife as formerly Judith Jacobs			
		Mar.				King & Berg, p. 3, show (Whittingham?)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

CHAPTER III

THIRD GENERATION
(Children of Second Generation)

OUR SIXTH GREAT-GRANDFATHER
LIEUTENANT JOHN POOL III

		Pages
Brief Sketch of John III	III A 5	22--26

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Pages
III A	Jonathan	10	27
III B	Sarah	2	28
III C	Mary	8	29
	Total	20	

JOHN POOL III

1665--1721

What we have learned from written records of our 6th great-grandfather, John, of the 3rd generation in America, seems to follow pretty closely the pattern established by his grandfather and father. He, like his father Jonathan and his grandfather John, was a supporter of the Congregational Church, active in military affairs and, because of his wealth, must have wielded considerable influence in the community.

It must have been a great joy to Jonathan when, after having four daughters, he was blessed with a son. It seems only natural that he should name this son John after his father who had done so much for him. Even more overjoyed, perhaps, was John's grandfather after this length of time without a Pool to carry on the tradition. At any rate, John bequeathed this grandson one-half his estate at the north end of the Great Pond (Lake Quanapowitt) which consisted of 2 farms, a residence and a saw mill, making him a quite affluent Pool at an early age. What happened to the other sons which followed John, we are not sure but they certainly left an impact on their community which was not forgotten.

When Jonathan died suddenly in 1678, at the premature age of forty four, he probably had not provided for any disposition of his wealth at that early age. John was only thirteen, Jonathan eleven, Samuel ten and Thomas five. Another daughter had been born just a few days before Jonathan's death, so Judith, his wife, must have really had problems.

That the family made the most of their resources is evidenced by the fact that John became a Lieutenant, Jonathan a Captain, Samuel a Lieutenant and Thomas a Captain in the military service. The oldest of the three surviving daughters who were older than John married a Captain Bancroft, also one of the leading families of Reading, before John's demise and the other two married within 4 years thereafter.

Militarily, as previously discussed, it was necessary for every man, woman and child to be continually on the alert and prepared to combat with hostile Indian tribes. Although the Reading settlers had a good record in their relationships with the Indians in their area, we have learned that Captain Jonathan and other members of the militia were subject to call by the General Court when needed in other parts of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and had been prominent in terminating King Philip's War in 1675. This was not the end of trouble with the Indians, however, as the conflict continued spasmodically

from 1765 until the end of the French and Indian War against England and the colonies in 1763, or around 100 years of warfare. John, as a Lieutenant must have been called upon frequently during his lifetime to provide men and supplies to participate in these conflicts. We find the Council, in 1690, calling for a company of soldiers from Reading to join in the Canada Expedition in connection with the Indian War. The next oldest son of Jonathan, Jonathan, Esq. served as a sub-altern Captain along with Nathaniel Goodwin and Captain Ephraim. (1) p.36 No doubt Captain Jonathan's brothers would have been part of this company, although Thomas would have been only 14 years of age. John probably remained at home to carry on the farming and milling operations with the aid of his daughters and younger son. It must be remembered the Pools operated two mills, the saw mill and the grist mill as well as the farming and leather operations. Supplies as well as soldiers were essential in this warfare.

An interesting account of Lynn and Reading and its peaceful activity with the Indians was recorded by William Eaton and his History Committee in May of 1944, when Wakefield celebrated its 200th anniversary of incorporation. It read as follows:

"Here were swamps, mighty trees, "such as are unknown in England," wild animals, enormous flocks of wild pigeons, the wild turkeys, "exceeding fat, sweet and in abundance, fish in the rivers and ponds, grapes, blackberries, blueberries in great quantities--and also the Indians, generally friendly and from whom the Reading and Lynn settlers bought their land at a cost of Sixteen Pounds "of current sterling money of silver." Readings share was Ten Pounds, contributed by ninety-six of the early settlers. The Indians named in the old deed of 1686, now safe in the Salem Court House archives, were David Kunkshamooshaw, and Abigail, his wife, Cecily, alias Su-George: James Quonopohit, his wife, Mary, all nearest of kin and legal successors of George-No-Nose, alias Wenepoweekin, the earlier Chief of the Saugus Indians. It is interesting to note here that the first edition of the Bible ever printed in America (1663) was in the Indian language and was called "Um-Biblium God."" (2) p. 21

We discussed John's grandfathers' inactivity in community and church affairs when recording our 8th great-grandfather's family history. We began to feel, that in spite of Jonathan's outstanding record of church and public service, that his son John was following in his grandfathers' footsteps. This we found not to be true wonder whether writers were justified in their comments

is doubtful in the light of John III's record. It is believed that John I, the same as John III,remained in the church at Lynn and had rendered effective service there as a community and church worker. We noted the following paragraph in a capsule history of the First Parish Congregational Church of Wakefield, Massachusetts, published by William E. and Virginia M. Jones, Co-Chairpersons of the 325th Anniversary Committee of that church in 1969. (3) p. 4.

"From 1658 to 1679, there was agitation over the need for a new meeting house. In 1688, a subscription from 108 subscribers, 72 from Reading, 26 from "Linn End" (Lynnfield), and 10 from Charlestown (now Stoneham), amounted to 207 pounds, 1 shilling. The probable cost of this second meeting house was between $400 and $600."

Turning from this reference to Lilley Eaton's history of the Town of Reading, we find the detailed list of 108 subscribers. (1) pp. 34 and 35. There among the list of subscribers from Lynnfield, or "Linn End", we find our great-grandfather's name listed. He was the 6th highest contributor of the 108 total. Later on in history, p. 138, Lilley Eaton publishes the following:

"A catalogue of the brethern and sisters in full communion in the first church in Reading hereunder followeth: January 3, 1720-21."
Among those listed were Thomas Poole and Rebecca, his wife and Jonathan Poole and Bridget, his wife--two brothers of John. Samuel and William, the other two brothers were deceased by this time but we find two other Poole families listed. Going further on this list we find a sub-heading entitled, "Members of the Church belonging to Lynn End (Lynnfield) not yet dismissed." (1) p.140
Under this category was listed Lieutenant John Poole and Mary, his wife.
We might conclude as early records of Reading were missing that John I had also remained in Lynn and that is why he is not found in the records of the First Parish Congregational Church in Wakefield.

It is interesting and pertinent to read further in the Jones Committee report of 1969, as follows: (3) p.4

"From the settlement of the Town to about 1713, the public provision for the erection and maintenance of a meeting house and the support of preaching the gospel was made at meetings of ALL the voters of the Town."
As, up until 1691 in Massachusetts Bay Colony, you had to be a church member in order to vote it can be seen how strong the church influence was on community decisions. As people were taxed in accordance with their wealth, the Pools

must have made a major contribution to the community's growth. The Massachusetts charter of 1691 removed the Congregational church test for the right to vote. (4) p. 14 The Jones Committee report quoted above went on further to say: "In 1713, probably recognizing the injustice of requiring those who had no interest in religious instruction, to share in its expense, the people of the church adopted the English practice of having all Ecclesiastical affairs managed separately from Civil Affairs by a body called 'That Parish', a practice in vogue in England for more than a thousand years." (3) p. 5

In conclusion, it should be said that John III's life must have been much smoother than his fathers, even though the Indian problem was still there. Some of the colonial assemblies offered bounties for Indian scalps. The Connecticut assembly, for example, in 1704, enacted that "this court will allow out of the publick treasurie the sume of five pounds for every mans scalp of the enemy killed in this Colonie." And Massachusetts offered bounties for scalps graduated according as scalps offered were those of men, women or youths. The Reverend Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Massachusetts, 1703, urged the use of dogs "to hunt Indians as they do Bears." The excuse for this was that the Indians acted "like wolves and are to be dealt with as wolves." One woman took part in this pastime: Hannah Dustin of Haverhill, Mass., received a bounty of fifty pounds for ten Indian scalps, won in her famous rescue of herself and her children. The ferocious attitude of some white men towards the Indians added to the difficulties of maintaining friendly relations between the races.(5) p.332 The Reading problems on this score were minimal. John's first born was a male and our 5th great-grandfather. He was the third of our direct ancestors to be named John and will be the fourth one which we will write about in our family history. Only three other children made up his family, a far cry from his father's ten. John's brothers must have been a big help to him as they were able to carry on church and community affairs while John supervised the business operations of the family. John maintained the Pool influence in Lynn while his brothers made themselves felt in the newer area of Reading. Reading records for 1722 found his brother, Jonathan Pool, Esq. a deacon in the Reading Congregational church. (1) p.140 Prior to that Jonathan had also served as Selectman in 1701, '08, '14 and '15. This was an elective office for one year and required making all Town decisions in cooperation with four other elected individuals. Thomas Poole, his brother, also had served in this capacity in 1717, '22, '20 and '24. (1) p.282 The record certainly shows the Pooles were men of influence during this period

but there must also have been considerable sibling rivalry considering the favoritism shown John by his grand-father.

John is buried at Saugus which would be closer to his community than the First Parish Congregational church burying ground in Wakefield, Massachusetts. Jonathan Pool, Sr. and Jonathan, Esq. (Jr.)as well as Jonathan, Esq.'s two sons Benjamin and Samuel will be found in the burying ground surrounding the First Parish Congregational church in Wakefield as evidenced by the weathered monuments pictured in this chapter.

Bibliography

1. Eaton, Lilley, Early History of Reading to 1874
2. Eaton, William E., History of Wakefield-Reading--1644 to 1812
3. Jones, William E. & Virginia M., Co-Chairpersons of 325th Anniversary Committee for the First Parish Congregational Church, Wakefield, MA,1969
4. Barnes & Noble, An Outline History of the United States, 1935
5. Jernegan, Marcus Wilson, The American Colonies, 1492--1750, Longmans, Green & Co., 1930

FAMILY GROUP No. III A Husband's Full Name CAPTAIN JONATHAN POOL

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Reading Vital Records	Birth	24	12	1634	Billerica		MA	
Hull Vital Records	Chr'nd							
New England Historical	Mar.			1654-55				
& Genealogical Records	Death	24	12	1678	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
Vol. 35, 79-94-108	Burial	First Parish Congregational Churchyard-Wakefield, MA						
D. A. C. #346	Places of Residence							
Eaton, Lilley, Early	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Settlers of Reading	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Amer. Geneal. Research	His Father John				Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Champney			
Institute-"The Poole								
Genealogy-p. 40 on	Wife's Full Maiden Name JUDITH (?WHITTINGHAM) JACOBS							
marriages	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
King & Berg-p. 13	Birth				Reading	Middlesex	MA	
	Chr'nd							
	Death	7	5	1704	Hull		MA	
	Burial							
Compiler	Places of Residence							
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Capt. Wm. Hasey5/16/81 (3) Lt. Robt. Gould							
Date	Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah	Birth	11	7	1656	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.	10	4	1673				
	Full Name of Spouse* Deacon Thos. Bancroft	Death	20	3	1723	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Burial							
	2 Judith	Birth	1	9	1658	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Before		1666	Wakefield	Middlesex	MA	
		Burial							
	3 Mary	Birth	21	8	1660	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14	11	1661	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Burial							
	4 Mary	Birth	14	11	1662	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.	9	10	1682	Reading or Lynn		MA	
	Full Name of Spouse* James Nichols	Death	12	1	1745				
		Burial							
III	5 Lieutenant John	Birth	20	9	1665	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.	17	11	1686	"	"	"	
*	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Goodwin	Death	20	11	1721	Saugus		"	
		Burial							
	6 Jonathan	Birth	28	2	1667	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.	3	12	1692				
	Full Name of Spouse* Bfidget Fitch	Death	28	5	1723	Woburn		MA	
		Burial							
	7 Lieutenant Samuel	Birth	27	7	1671	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.	19	11	1689-90				
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Rogers	Death			1714				
		Burial							
	8 Capt. Thomas	Birth	9	2	1673	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.	18	6	1695				
	Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Boutwell	Death			1736-7				
		Burial							
	9 William	Birth	8	1	1676	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20	9	1695			MA	
		Burial							
	10 Elizabeth	Birth	15	12	1678	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
		Mar.	25	1	1696				
	Full Name of Spouse* Lt. Gershom Collier	Death	18	5	1723	Hull		MA	
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. III B Husband's Full Name WILLIAM BARRETT

This Information Obtained From: See John Pool's Will

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH POOL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 1636	Lynn		MA	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 8 1661				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m (1) Joseph Champney, d. May 1656

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lidda	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. III C Husband's Full Name MATTHEW EDWARDS

This Information Obtained From: Eaton, Lilley, "History of Reading, MA Vital Statistics Births & Marriages in Reading to 1850 p. 67

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		came in the "Speedwell" from London			
Chr'nd			In 1657		
Mar.	2 12 1657				
Death	1688				
Burial	FIRST PARISH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHYARD, WAKEFIELD, MA				

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY POOLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John | Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Champney (Campney)

	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary	Birth	1659				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Sarah	Birth	1660				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Matthew	Birth	1662				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1663				
		Burial					
4	Elizabeth	Birth	1664				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Matthew	Birth	1688				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1689				
		Burial					
6	Sarah	Birth	1673				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Abigail	Birth	1675				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Elizabeth	Birth	1679				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

CHAPTER IV

FOURTH GENERATION
(Children of Third Generation)

OUR FIFTH GREAT-GRANDFATHER

		Page
JOHN POOL IV	IV C 1	31-33

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
IV A	Sarah	10	34
IV B	Mary	6	35
IV C	John III	4	36
IV D	Jonathan	10	37
	Total	30	

		Page
PICTURES	(None)	--

JOHN POOL IV

1688--1758

Our fifth great-grandfather of the fourth generation of Pools in America was the third of these four to be given the name of John and we would be graced with a fourth direct ancestor of this name before moving to another given name of Thomas. John of the fourth generation was in the midst of many changes, socially, economically, politically and militarily. He was to be the last of the Pools to control the milling operations of the area and evidently did not hold the interest in farming that his forefathers had. Records indicate that this John had developed a trade as a carpenter. The need for more and better education was becoming necessary as there had been only private schools before John's birth and they were beginning to receive criticism as being very inadequate for social change. Vocationally there were more occupations arising as the settlements expanded and people felt the need for more than just basic food, clothing and shelter.

John was only 22 years of age in 1710 and but recently married when a Reading Company was called to move into Nova Scotia and Canada to assist in quelling Indian raids of the New England settlements. This must have necessitated taking him away from his home for protracted periods. At this time there were organized expeditions formed against the French and Indians in which several regiments from the Massachusetts Bay Colony participated. Among those listed from Reading in this and other expeditions were Lieutenant Benjamin Poole, Samuel and John Poole. (1) p. 132. The conflict with the French and Indians continued through the French and Indian War. (1754--1763.) During this time, the French were constantly inciting the Indians against the colonists.

When examining the third generation of Pools, we indicated that Reading had grown considerably and that well developed farms had come into existence. As the farmers prospered, they wanted more comfortable dwellings and found a need for new out buildings to accomodate tools and farm animals which they had been able to get along without in the earlier period. It was only natural that the more affluent citizens would want to get in on any new enterprise and it would seem that John saw a new opportunity in carpentry. John IV, then, was the first Pool to move from milling and farming into the new occupation of carpentry, or contracting for building. There was need, not only on the

farms but in the community centers to construct new buildings such as the "meeting house" discussed in John III's activities. Improvements on old buildings, or additions, required more skill than had formerly been exercised in these construction projects.

There was no public education of a formal nature in the Massachusetts Bay Colony until 1693 when a law was passed by the General Court requiring the establishment of free schools. Again we find the Pools taking an active part in setting up the first school. Lilley Eaton records the following from early town of Reading meeting minutes.

"The schoole was to be opened on the 27th of December, and soe to continue two month certain; and said Poole is to have and be alowed for his pains 2 Pounds per month, money, and soe proportionable for longer time, if sd. Poole doth attend that sarvice or longer time than two month; to be payd before or upon some time in November next after ye date hereof.

" Furthermore, it was agreed with said Jonathan Poole, that hee should fiend firewood for the use of said schoole at 6/s, per month, for two or three months of the time the schoole held; but if said Poole found it hard soe to done, yn hee was to have some some consideration alowed him on this account." (1) p. 41.

Jonathan Poole was an uncle of John Pool IV from whom we claim direct lineage,, and a brother of John Pool III, or our 6th great-granduncle as referred to in recording John III's family history. Eaton also published a list of the Schoolmasters who were the early teachers in the public schools before 1800. Captain Jonathan Poole is shown on this list as having such a position from 1697 until 1701 when followed by Captain John Herbert. (1) p. 248.

We note further from Eaton's early history of Reading that there probably was no public school for the first 50 years of the settlement existence, beginning in 1639, except, "they trained up their little ones in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and so far as possible, around their own firesides, and in each neighborhood, taught them the rudiments of the simple knowledge they had learned from their fathers." (1) p. 242. The first reference to a school which we found upon the Reading historical records was in 1680 when it was said that a complaint was made to the County Court for deficiency of a Grammar School. So there had been private schools of a poor character.

John IV died in 1758 at a time when the colonies were in the midst of

the French and Indian War. (1754--1763.) These last years were evidenced by continued conflict with the Indians and the French as cited above. Such an environment of pioneering in religion, social science and economic activity was bound to develop a group of people who would not long endure the domineering attitude of an English king, or Parliament. The Pools continued to be leaders in these military activities for the next generation also and became a part of the famous body of Minute Men who first faced their mother country in battle at Lexington and Concord at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. With the training and experience they had in fighting Indians, they were bound to be a valuable asset to their country in the forthcoming battle for their independence from England.

That John IV was a hardy pioneer who had adjusted well to the many problems of these early settlers is attested to by the fact he lived longer than any of our first three direct ancestors, to the ripe old age for those days of 70 years. The next of our direct ancestors to live longer was Daniel, who was born in 1781 and lived to be 78 years of age. John IV also was blessed with 8 children, the first five boys and the next three girls. We will discover military service in the Revolutionary War by both his sons and grandsons. John IV's first born was also our direct ancestor and named John in honor of his father, or the 4th John in our direct ancestry and of whom we shall deal in our 5th generation in our next chapter.

FAMILY GROUP No. IV A

Husband's Full Name DEACON THOMAS BANCROFT (1)

This Information Obtained From.....

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1649				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	4	10	1673				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father LT. THOMAS Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Metcalfe

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	7	1656	Reading	Middlesex	MA	
Chr'nd							
Death	20	3	1723	"	"	"	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Jonathan Mother's Maiden Name Judith Jacobs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas	Birth			1673				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Jonathan	Birth			1675				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death			1675				
		Burial							
3	Sarah	Birth			1676				
	Full Name of Spouse Bryant	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mehitabel	Birth			1678				
	Full Name of Spouse Parker	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Jonathan	Birth			1681				
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah	Mar.			1702				
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Rahum	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			1684				
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Judith	Birth			1688				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Samuel	Birth			1691				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death			1692				
		Burial							
9	Samuel	Birth			1693				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Elizabeth	Birth			1696				
	Full Name of Spouse John Lampson	Mar.			1713				
		Death							
		Burial							

(1) Was an officer in King Philip's War and a Selectman several years. He lived in the westerly part of Reading, where was the ancient Bancroft homestead. He built the fourth house in the West Parish near the Abraham Temple place.

Lilley Eaton, History of Reading, MA p. 44

FAMILY GROUP No. IV B Husband's Full Name JAMES NICHOLS

This Information Obtained From: Lilley Eaton-Genealog. History of Reading p. 97

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1682				
Death	1745				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY POOLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1662				
Chr'nd					
Death	1711				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jonathan Mother's Maiden Name Judith Jacobs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James	Birth	1685				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary	Birth	1685				
	Full Name of Spouse Benjamin Wiley	Mar.	1707				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Jonathan	Birth	1691				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	William	Birth	1696				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sarah	Birth	1699				
	Full Name of Spouse Joseph Burnap	Mar.	1722				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Ebenezer	Birth	1703				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. IV C Husband's Full Name JOHN POOL (Lieutenant) III

This Information Obtained From:
New England Hist. & Genealogical Records
v. 29
Comp of Amer. Genealogy
Vol. 7, p. 202
Vital Records of Reading & Wakefield, MA
Massachusetts Marriages & DAC #346

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	9	1665	Reading		MA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17	11	1686	Reading		MA	
Death	21	11	1721				
Burial				Saugus		MA	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

His Father Jonathan | Mother's Maiden Name Judith Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY GOODWIN (GOODING)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1670				
Chr'nd			1752				
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.)

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
V *	1 John IV	Birth	20	1	1688	Reading		MA	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Sarah Eaton (2)	Mar.	16	5	1709	Second marriage Hannah Green 21 Apr.			1729
		Death			1758	Reading		MA	
		Burial							
	2 Nathaniel	Birth	5	8	1691				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Lunt	Mar.			1710				
		Death	13	1	1747				
		Burial							
	3 Mary	Birth	25	10	1695				
	Full Name of Spouse: Timothy Wiley	Mar.	30	7	1714				
		Death			1770	Lynn		MA	
		Burial							
	4 Thomas	Birth	8	5	1708				
	Full Name of Spouse: Eunice Green	Mar.	8	7	1728-29	Reading		MA	
		Death			1748				
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. IV D Husband's Full Name ESQ. JONATHAN POOL

This Information Obtained From: Lilley Eaton-Genealogical History of Reading p. 107

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1667	Was Selectman & Justice of the Peace			
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1691	or 1692			
Death			1723				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonathan Mother's Maiden Name Judith Jacobs

Wife's Full Maiden Name BRIDGET FITCH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death			1723				
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jonathan	Birth			1692				
	Full Name of Spouse: Esther	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Benjamin	Birth			1694				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mehitabel	Mar.							
		Death	17	12	1732	Wakefield (b. Church Cem.)		MA	
		Burial							
3	Zachariah	Birth			1696				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death			1698				
		Burial							
4	Elizabeth	Birth			1698				
	Full Name of Spouse: Nicholas Belknap	Mar.			1720				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Samuel	Birth			1700				
	Full Name of Spouse: Rebecca	Mar.							
		Death	8	5	1752	Wakefield (b. Church Cem.)		MA	
		Burial							
6	William	Birth			1702				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Zachariah	Birth			1708				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Mary	Birth			1711				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Judith	Birth			1714				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death			1714				
		Burial							
10	Bridget	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

CHAPTER V

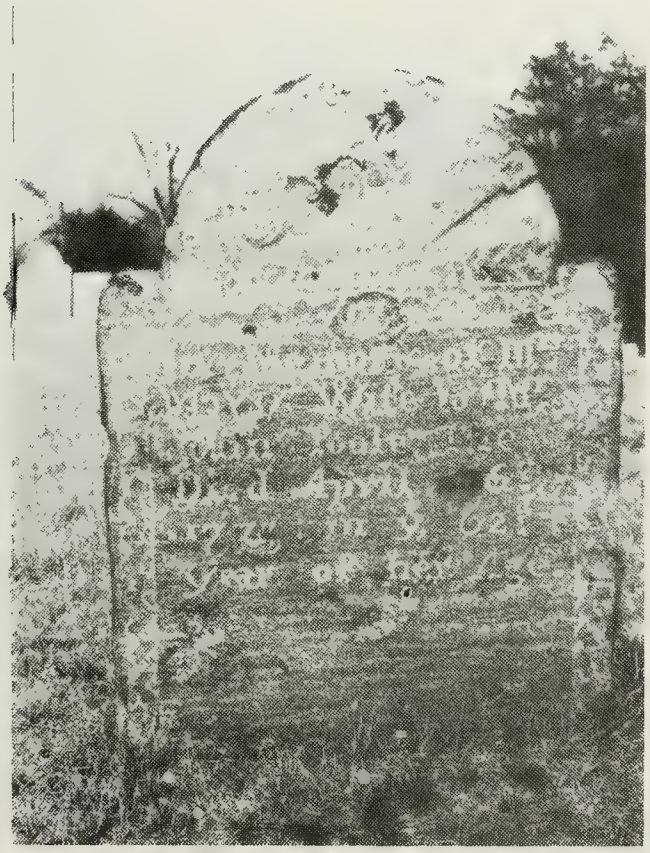
FIFTH GENERATION
(Children of Fourth Generation)

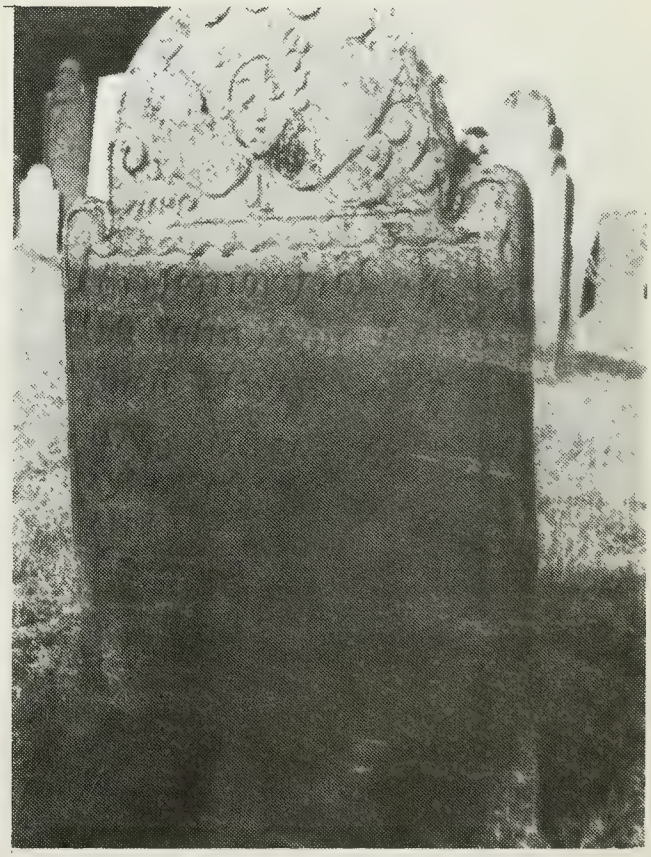
OUR FOURTH GREAT-GRANDFATHER

		Page
JOHN POOL V	V A 1	39-40

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
V A	John IV	8	41
V B	Jonathan	1	42
V C	Benjamin	5	43
V D	Samuel	6	44
	Total	20	





MONUMENTS IN OLD HILL CEMETERY

MARY PARKER POOLE WILLINGTON, CONN. JOHN POOLE V

JOHN POOL V

1733--1773

Our fourth great-grandfather, John V, was the fifth generation of our direct Poole ancestry in America. He was the first son of John IV and the and the fourth of our direct ancestry to be called John. It, evidently, had become the custom to name the first born after the father and this John was no exception. He was to name his first son John but his fourth son Thomas was to become our third great-grandfather, or the sixth generation in America. We have not found any written anecdotes about this John but vital statistics tell us he must have settled on one of the fertile farms in the Connecticut River valley and had a family of 11 children. They are all registered as being born in Willington, Connecticut. The census of 1790 tells us that at that time the population of Connecticut was 97% rural, so we cannot assume John was anything other than a pioneer farmer as the rest of the population were. There were a number of reasons why John may have gone to Connecticut, leaving an environment where the Pools were well established and influential in their community.

First, the families in Reading were large, as they were in most of these pioneer settlements. He was the first born in his family but there were four more brothers following him and three sisters. Farm land was probably pretty well divided between the residents in the 4 square mile Reading area as well as the additional North Reading grant. The milling operations were passing into other than Pool monopoly so it was probably becoming necessary to seek greener pastures. As John had become a carpenter by trade as well as being familiar with farming, he felt there would be many opportunities in the Colony of Connecticut, which was newer than Massachusetts Bay and filled with lakes and streams which could furnish water power for mills to saw lumber and grind feed for the cattle.

John V may have been having some doubts regarding the religious philosophy entertained by the residents of Reading, who were devout Puritans for the most part and had persecuted many for their religious beliefs, even though they had come to America to avoid that persecution in England. Many religious dissenters had moved from Massachusetts Bay Colony to Connecticut and Rhode Island where they had more religious freedom.

Connecticut had one of the most liberal, or democratic charters, ever

granted by an English king. The colony was virtually independent except in name. Her colonists were free to choose their own governor, magistrates and representatives. They could enact their own laws. In fact, the provisions of the document were so liberal that only a few changes were necessary during and after the Revolution, and a new Constitution was not adopted until 1818. (1) p. 530. How much different this was (since 1662) than the Massachusetts Bay colony. There an Oligharcy existed for at least 50 years after the founding of Reading and many of the political figures probably still controlled politics as they had been before even after 1693 when more liberal voting laws were passed. This was because it was a corporate colony, rather than a Crown.

As mentioned in sketching John IV, times were changing and carpentry was beginning to assume importance and John V was a carpenter. In the rapidly growing Connecticut, he could ply this trade as well as farming to supplement his income. Then, coming from four generations of ancestors who had braved the wilds and fought the Indians as well as the wild animals, he was of hardy stock and enterprising.

At any rate, we find John getting married to Mary Parker on April 19, 1733 at 20 years of age, probably at Lynnfield, Massachusetts. Almost a year thereafter on March 26, 1734, his first child was born in Willington, Connecticut. Here John settled and here John died in 1773 after having reared a family of 11 children.

We found that one of John's brothers, Jonathan Pool, Sr. was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with England. (2) p. 67. Those of his family who fought in this war are considered in our sixth generation sketch of our direct ancestors.

(1) Eaton, Hon. Lilley, Early History of Reading, Massachusetts to 1874

(2) American Genealogical Research Institute, Poole Family History, Heritage Press, 1978

FAMILY GROUP No. V A Husband's Full Name JOHN POOL IV

This Information Obtained From:
F. F. of America
Vol. 30, p. 297
New England Hist. & Geneal. Records
Vols. 53-67
Vital Records of Reading, MA
Vital Records of Lynn p. 306

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	1	1688	Reading		MA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	16	5	1709	Lynn		MA	
Death			1758	Reading		MA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Carpenter Church Affiliation Cong. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Hannah Vinton Green 21 April 1709

His Father John Mother's Maiden Name Mary Goodwin

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH EATON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1684	Lynn		MA	
Chr'nd							
Death	30	11	1728	Reading		MA	
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Jonathan Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Burnap

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* 1	John	Birth	10	4	1713	Reading		MA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Parker	Mar.	10	4	1733				
		Death	10	3	1773	Willington		CONN	
		Burial							
2	Nathaniel	Birth	13	4	1714				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	Infancy						
		Burial							
3	Nathaniel	Birth	23	3	1716				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	James	Birth	1	9	1717				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Jonathan (1)	Birth	14	1	1719-20				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Leamon	Mar.	4	6	1741	(2) Charlestown		MA	
		Death	11	9	1798	Wakefield		MA	
		Burial							Reading
6	Sarah	Birth	24	11	1721	Reading		MA	VR. p185
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Elizabeth	Birth	5	3	1723-24	Reading		MA	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Ephriam	Birth	11	5	1726	Reading			VR.p185
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth				(1) American Genealogical Research Institute			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.				p. 67 Patriots and Veterans			
		Death				Private in a Massachusetts Unit.			
		Burial				Shows birth same date 1720 and death 1799			
10		Birth				"Poole Family History" Ch. 5			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.				(2) MA Vital Records to 1850 p. 421			
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. V B Husband's Full Name JONATHAN POOL

This Information Obtained From: Lilley Eaton-History of Reading

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1692	Reading		MA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ESQ Jonathan | Mother's Maiden Name Bridget

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child.
	1 Esther	Birth	1717				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. V C- Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
Lilley Eaton-
History of Reading
p. 108

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1694	(Selectman, Justice of the Peace)			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1732				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Esq. Jonathon Mother's Maiden Name Bridget

Wife's Full Maiden Name MEHITABEL GIBSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father BENJAMIN Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 BENJAMIN	Birth	1725				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 WILLIAM	Birth	1726				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 MEHITABEL	Birth	1728				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	CAPT. JOSEPH FITCH	Death					
		Burial					
	4 JAMES	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1729				
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 BRIDGET	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1731				
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. V-D Husband's Full Name SAMUEL POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Lilley Eaton p. 107

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	1700				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1752				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Esq. Jonathon Mother's Maiden Name Bridget

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	REBECCA	Birth	1731				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1737				
		Burial					
2	SAMUEL	Birth	1733				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ELIZABETH	Death					
		Burial					
3	JONATHON	Birth	1737				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1760				
	SARAH EATON	Death					
		Burial					
4	MARY	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1740				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	THOMAS	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1744				
		Death	early				
		Burial					
6	THOMAS	Birth	1749				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1771				
	MARY PARKER	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 501, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHAPTER VI

SIXTH GENERATION
(Children of Fifth Generation)

OUR THIRD GREAT-GRANDFATHER

		Page
THOMAS POOL	VI A 4	46-49

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
VI A	John V	11	50-51
VI B	Jonathan	5	52
VI C	Samuel	2	53
VI D	Thomas	7	54
	Total	25	

Supplement to Thomas--Hannah Ames (Mayflower Descendant) 55
Military Record--Timothy Pool 56

See copy of Military Record Page 56

Monument of Timothy Poole, Brother of Thomas, Our Third Great-Granduncle
Third son of John Pool V b. June 11, 1739 d. July 16, 1821
Served in Captain Hinkley's Co.
Old Hill Cemetery Willington, Connecticut

THOMAS POOLE

1741--1807

OUR THIRD GREAT-GRANDFATHER

Our third great-grandfather, or sixth generation Poole, in America, lived in an exciting period, and doubtless, a very difficult one. He was the fourth son of a family of seven boys and four girls. What success his father, John, had as a carpenter in Connecticut is not known but to provide for a family of eleven children would certainly require a strong cooperative effort and a heavy drain on ones economic resources.

The French and Indian War with England and the colonies had begun when Thomas was thirteen years of age and continued for nine years during which time he and his three older brothers must have served frequently in the local militia. You will remember that everyone in those early settlements began military training by compulsion when they were ten years old and continued until they were sixteen. The Historical Society of Connecticut in its listing of persons serving in the French and Indian War shows a Thomas Poole serving in Captain Pierces' Company of the 1st Regiment from April 15, 1755 to December 9, 1755. According to vital records he would have been 14 years old on April 14th of that year. (1) The second, and oldest living son at this time, was Jonathan. Jonathan served with Captain Phelps 7th Company of the 3rd Regiment from September 4, 1755 until November 11, 1755 near Schenectady, New York. (2) In the record of this Regiment, it also states that seven of the above rode horses from Willington in answer to "the alarem for ye Relief of fort William Henry."(This was a fort established in 1755 at the head of Lake George in New York.) The Historical Record also lists Timothy Pool, who entered entered Captain Fay's 10th Company of the 3rd Regiment on April 10, 1758 and was discharged November 11, 1758. (3) It lists Timothy again with Major and Captain Slapp of the 1st Regiment being mustered October 13, 1759 to support Fort Ticonderoga. Four regiments fighting. (4) This brother also fought later in the American Revolution and a picture of his monument in the Willington Cemetery is pictured with this chapter.

During and following this war, the colonists must have been taxed heavily to pay for the maintenance of troops in the field and the administration of the war. The ensuing twelve years prior to the outbreak of the American Revolution

in 1775 must have involved hard work on the part of all the colonists to pay their taxes and provide for their families. Especially when they never knew when they would be called to serve with their local militia and how long they would be away from their farms which needed so much effort. They began to protest "taxation without representation" with a fury.

We do not know a lot about Thomas personally, other than the statistics gathered on the family chart coded VI A, but after reviewing the information available, we come to the conclusion that Thomas was the "old reliable" of the family. One by one, the other boys began to leave the homestead, marry, and establish homes of their own. John, at twenty one years of age, was the first to marry in 1755, and leave the nest. He was followed by Timothy in 1763, Jonathan in 1764, and Daniel in 1767. This left only two males besides Thomas to face the responsibilities of the home, and they were still very young, one eighteen and the other eleven years of age. The youngest girl was only four years of age and the father was in his fifties, probably engaged in his occupation of carpentry. So it would seem reasonable that Thomas had to be his fathers' right arm.

It should be noted further that Thomas did not marry until after the death of both his father and mother. John in March, and Mary in April of 1773, only a few days apart. Thomas was 32 years old at this time and on November 2nd of that year married Hannah Ames, and, do doubt, continued on as head of the household. The youngest sister, Elizabeth, was only 14 years old at this time and Samuel eighteen, so Thomas still had to be the "old reliable". Samuel did not marry until 1781 and Elizabeth in 1783. As Thomas and Hannah were both over 30 years of age when they were married, it is not surprising they had only two children in an era when large families were the accepted custom.

When the Revolutionary War began, Thomas was thirty-five years of age, and considering the above, he could hardly have been expected to enlist in the army for any protracted period. He probably was like many of the farmers of that time, a "Minute Man", who was in and out of the army in order to carry on his farming operations and also serve to the best of his ability. There was another factor, also; Thomas has an arrival, Thomas, Jr. in 1774, making another dependent for the "old reliable". There were many services to the country in addition to the actual fighting. Supplies were needed by the army, sometimes, if fighting was in the area, colonial troops needed feeding.

Horses also were expendable. We have been unable to find a Revolutionary War military record for Thomas but his brother Timothy was in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment where he served for 8 months under Captain Hinckley's Company. It will be noted that the dates inscribed on his monument previously mentioned, coincide with those given in the family group statistics provided with this chapter. The Historical Society of Connecticut, in its publication listing Connecticut men in the Revolution, list three other Pooles besides Timothy from Connecticut--John David and Chester. (5) Timothy, then, our 3rd great-granduncle, rendered extensive service to his country in both the French and Indian War and the Revolution from the colony of Connecticut.

It is felt appropriate, at this point, to refer to other members of Thomas's and our Poole family who had an outstanding part in the American Revolution. While it is difficult to obtain records of ancestors engaged in this conflict, we have established the identity of Timothy and also of a 4th great-granduncle Jonathan, son of John Pool and Sarah Eaton. Jonathan was married to Mary Leaman and was listed by The American Genealogical Research Institute in their Poole Family History as being a private in a Massachusetts unit. (6) p. 67 Eaton also refers to this same Jonathan when he refers to a list of companies of militia in the town of Reading, belonging to the Regiment commanded by Col. David Green of Reading, as they stood April 19, 1775, the day of the Battle of Lexington and Concord and included two Pooles, Thomas Poole, Drummer and Jonathan Poole. In the cemetery at Reading, where Minute Men heroes of the conflict were buried lies Jonathan Poole, who died at 79 years of age in September of 1799. (6) p. 705 This concurs with the data which we include in our Family Group V A 5. On this list Jonathan is referred to as Lieutenant, whereas on a list on p. 699 he was without title. The first list covered actual rolls of three companies of militia, one from each of three Parish companies and Jonathan was from the 3rd Parish. The second list shown as Appendix HH was a list of reminiscences of the Revolution, so, during the course of the War, or after he must have risen from private to Lieutenant.

Eaton also states that at the outbreak of the battle of Lexington and Concord, many of the citizens of Reading were there. It appears that the town of Reading sent to the army, for longer or shorter terms, from first to last, more than 400 men; and there was constantly in the field from Reading

an average of one hundred men during the war. (7) p. 176. A list of the soldiers of the Revolution from Reading shows four Pooles, Eleazer Flagg Poole, Samuel Poole, Daniel Poole and James Poole. Another list from North Reading shows a John F. Poole, 33rd Regiment. (7) p. 650

More historical information has been obtained pertaining to Thomas's wife, Hannah Ames, our third great-grandmother, than about Thomas. Hannah was a direct descendant of Thomas Cooke, one of the passengers on the famous ship, The Mayflower, which landed at Plymouth Rock in 1620. (See Hannah Ames Supplement attached to Family Group VI A.)

It has been stated by Stella Blose, tenth generation descendant of John I, and daughter of Edwinnie Poole, that Hannah's parents disowned her for marrying Thomas Poole, due to his poverty. This would seem to confirm the story we have just related of the difficult struggle of Thomas on his father's homestead. Evidently, when all of Thomas's sisters and brothers had left home, he migrated to Palmer, Massachusetts, a growing manufacturing community where economic conditions were probably more satisfactory. There, Thomas, Jr., his son, was married about 1799 and vital records show Thomas Jr.'s first child was born in April of 1800. Thomas, Sr. died April 11, 1807 at Palmer, Massachusetts. (8) Hannah Ames, his wife, must have resided in Palmer, either in her own home, but more likely with Thomas, her son, until Daniel married in 1803 and settled on a farm in Belchertown, Massachusetts. Vital records of Belchertown show she died there in December of 1814, evidently living with or near her son Daniel, who had married Polly Vince and settled there. It would seem the fortunes of our direct Poole ancestors had seen a tragic decline from the wealthy and influential days of Reading.

(1) Connecticut Historical Society, Vol. 1, p. 17, Connecticut French and Indian War Rolls, 1755--1757, Published Hartford, Conn. 1903

(2) Ditto, p. 198

(3) " V. 2, 1758--1762, Published in 1905, p. 67

(4) " V. 2, p. 106 (6) Poole Family History,Heritage Press, 1978

(5) " Connecticut Revolutionary War Rolls, Hartford, Conn. 1901, pp.55, 185 252, 270, 543

(7) Eaton, Hon. Lilley, Early History of Reading, Massachusetts, (To 1874)

(8) Vital Records of Palmer, Massachusetts to 1850. Also of Belchertown.

(For data on Hannah Ames, See Ames, Faber, The Ames Family of Bruton, Somerset England, 1969, Los Angeles, CA, p. 51

FAMILY GROUP No. VI A Husband's Full Name JOHN POOL V

This information Obtained From:
V. R. of Willington, CN

TMP 83-80 B11, 20, 25
A47, A48.
Early Settlers of
Reading

New E. Hist. & Gen.
Records V. 67, p.
118-20
Reading V. R. p. 421

Bailey, Early Connecti-
cut marriages before
1800

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	4	1713	Reading		MA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	19	4	1733	Lynnfield		MA	
Death	10	3	1733	Willington		CN	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Carpenter Church Affiliation Cong. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Eaton

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY PARKER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1711				
Chr'nd							
Death	26	4	1773	Willington	New London	CN	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth	26	3	1734	Willington	New London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Zerviah Sibley	Mar.	6	3	1755	(2) Elizabeth Burdwin 3 July 1778			
		Death					Windham Co. Town Ashford		
		Burial							
2	Jonathan	Birth	16	7	1737	Willington	New London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse: Hannah Sibley	Mar.	25	10	1764				
		Death	25	5	1792	Stafford		CN	
		Burial							
3	Timothy (1)	Birth	11	6	1739	Willington	New London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse: Deborah Presson	Mar.	19	10	1763				
		Death	16	7	1821	Willington	New London	CN	
		Burial				Willington Cemetery			
VI 4	Thomas	Birth	2	4	1741	Willington	New London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse: Hannah Ames	Mar.	2	11	1773				
		Death	10	4	1807	Palmer		MA	
		Burial							
5	Daniel	Birth	12	12	1742	Willington	New London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse: Temperence Bourden	Mar.	12	11	1767	Willington	"	"	
		Death	27	6	1781				
		Burial							
6	Mary	Birth	12	7	1745	Willington	New London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse: Abijah Sawin Bannin	Mar.	30	9	1768				
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Sarah	Birth	28	6	1747	Willington	Nww London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	15	2	1779				
		Burial							
8	Nathaniel	Birth	30	8	1749				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Aime	Birth	9	9	1751	Willington	New London	CN	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	23	6	1775				
		Burial				Willington Cemetery			
10	Samuel	Birth			1756				
	Full Name of Spouse: Lucinda Fuller	Mar.	5	10	1781	Farmington-Avon Hartford		CN	
		Death							
		Burial							

(1) Served 8 months in Revolutionary War May 26, 1777 to Jan. 9, 1778
2nd Conn. Regiment Capt. Hinckley's Company

FAMILY GROUP No. VI A Husband's Full Name JOHN BOOL (Page 2)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Elizabeth	Birth			1759				
	Mar.	18	2	1783	Putnam	Windham	CN	
Full Name of Spouse: Ephriam Joy	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. VI B

Husband's Full Name JONATHON POOLE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Baton, Lilley	Birth	14	1	1720	-1721 Reading		MA	Grandfather
History of Reading, MA	Chr'nd							of H.
p.108	Mar.	4	6	1741	Charleston (town)		(MA)	Deacon Poole
MA V. R. to 1850	Death	11	9	1798	Wakefield		MA	Wakefield's
	Burial							1st wife.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Eaton

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY LEMAN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 JONATHON	Birth			1747				
		Mar.			1769				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	ANN BANCROFT	Burial							
	2 SARAH SHELDON	Birth							
		Mar.			1751	(Removed to Nova Scotia)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3 SARAH	Birth							
		Mar.			1749				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4 TIMOTHY	Birth			~~1753~~				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5 TIMOTHY	Birth			1762				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	(1) Lucy Pope	Burial							
	6 (2) Jerusha Richardson	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box [illegible], Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with table and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VI C Husband's Full Name SAMUEL POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1733				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father SAMUEL Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Joseph Eaton	Birth	1759				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Rebecca	Birth	1761				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1780				
	Charles Eaton	Death	1836				
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with links and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VI D Husband's Full Name THOMAS POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
Marriage Records-
Reading, MA

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1749				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 9 1771				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father SAMUEL | Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY PARKER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	POLLY	Birth	1772				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	THOMAS	Birth	1773				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	LUCY	Birth	1775				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	WILLIAM	Birth	1778				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	NANCY	Birth	1781				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	ARCHIBALD	Birth	1783				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	SAMUEL	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and the name and full description of many genealogical aids.

SUPPLEMENT TO THOMAS POOLE

FAMILY GROUP VI A 4

HANNAH AMES, WIFE OF THOMAS POOLE

"MAYFLOWER" ANCESTRY

I. FRANCIS COOKE b. 1577, Blythe, Nottinghamshire-a few miles west of Scrooby.
m. Leyden, Holland, 1603 d. April 7, 1663

Was a Woolcomber in England, came to America on "The Mayflower" in 1620.

HESTER MAHIEU, his wife, came from Canterbury, England to Leyden, Holland.
b. 1592 d. 1675

Mother was Jennie, also sister Jennie, both accompanied her to Holland.
They were Walloones, or Huguenots.

II. JANE COOKE Daughter of Francis
b. 1613, or before m. After May 22, 1627

d. 1666 at Bridgewater, MA. Jane came to Plymouth aboard the "Anne" of London, with her mother, brother and sister.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL, Her husband, born 1609, died 1689 at Bridgewater, MA.

III. SARAH MITCHELL, Daughter of Experience Mitchell.
b. CA 1641 m. CA 1662 d. After 1731

JOHN HAYWOOD (HAYWARD), her husband b. Unknown d. CA 1710

IV. MARY HAYWOOD (HAYWARD), Daughter of John
b. Apr. 20, 1672, W. Bridgewater, MA, m. Dec. 13, 1698, W. Bridgewater, MA., d. Nov. 5, 1712.

WILLIAM AMES, her husband, b. Nov. 6, 1673, Bridgewater, MA, d. May 20, 1712

V. WILLIAM AMES, Son of William IV, b. Sept. 18, 1701, West Bridgewater, MA
m. June 29, 1721, W. Bridgewater, MA, d. Mansfield, Conn. Advanced Age.

ELIZABETH JENNINGS, His wife, b. Apr. 16, 1698, Bridgewater, MA
d. Feb. 6, 1764, Mansfield, Conn.

VI. HANNAH AMES, Daughter of William V.
b. Feb. 27, 1740, Mansfield, Conn.
m. Nov. 2, 1773, Willington, Conn.
d. Dec. 29, 1814, Belchertown, MA

THOMAS POOLE, Her husband, b. Apr. 2, 1741, Willington, Conn.
d. April 11, 1807, Palmer, MA

NOTE: Two former presidents of the United States claim descendancy from Francis Cooke of the "Mayflower". (Per Kate Caffrey, "The Mayflower", Published by Stein & Day Scarborough House, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., 1974)

P | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Pool

P Hinckley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 26, 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties Discharged Jan 9. '78

Remarks .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 276

Rajan

(575) Copyist.

P | 2 | Conn.

Timothy Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted May 26 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discha'd Jan 9

Lively

(548) Copyist.

CHAPTER VII

SEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of Sixth Generation)

OUR SECOND GREAT-GRANDFATHER

		Pages
Daniel Poole		A 57-58

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Pages
VIIA	Thomas	2	59
VIIA 2	Supplement--Polly Vince		60
	Supplement--Moses Vince & Ann Tucker		61-61a
	Moses Vince--Military Record		62
	Daniel Poole's Will		63
VIIB	Daniel Poole	7	64
VIIC	Timothy Poole	2	65
		11	

Sketch of Franklin Poole, Esq. VIIC		66-67
Illustration C (Map)	Pool Migrations in New England	68
Scenes of Belchertown, Massachusetts as it is today-Summary of		69-70

DANIEL POOLE

1781--1858

Daniel Poole, our second great-grandfather, and last of the direct ancestors to remain on the Atlantic seaboard to the east of the great Appalachian chain of mountains, married Polly Vince on November 23, 1803, at Belchertown, Massachusetts. His marriage certificate indicated residence at Palmer, Massachusetts where his brother Thomas had married and resided since about 1799 and where, presumably, the parents had migrated from Willington, Connecticut. His occupation is recorded as farmer and it appears he had migrated from Palmer to Belchertown where he established a home for his new bride. Vital records show ten children being born to this couple, the last in 1828, and all at Belchertown, Massachusetts. (See Family Group VIII B in Chapter VIII.)

The farm must have been productive, or Daniel may have inherited wealth, as he assisted both of his sons, Edwin and Moses in procuring 80 acre farms for themselves in the new territory of Wisconsin to which they migrated. A copy of his will attached indicates provision for all his children remaining alive at that date. Only one of his children remained in Massachusetts to carry on the Pool tradition east of the Appalachians, which was Daniel Addison Poole and a brother of our first great-grandfather. Daniel, Jr., or Daniel Addison, was the one to be with his parents in Belchertown until their deaths, his mother in 1850 and his father in 1858, four years before his own death. Three of Daniels children had died before the date of his will in 1856, leaving seven to be considered. William, his oldest son, had spent considerable time on the farm before emigrating to Wisconsin, so he and Daniel received the remaining real personal property upon his death. The greater part of his estate had already been bequeathed. A letter from Daniel Addison to his brother Edwin Vince Poole dated April 13, 1862, just 4 years following his father's death and little more than 6 months before his death reveals something of the ruggedness of farm life at that date. (See Daniel Addison letter at end of this sketch.) (Also Will attached.)

Daniels death in 1858 marked the 228th year which our ancestors of direct lineage had remained on the narrow strip of land on the Atlantic seaboard east of the Appalachian chain of mountains. Seven generations had settled, pioneered and migrated from Reading into Connecticut and then north again into Massachusetts following the Connecticut river valley and farming on the new rich soil of that area. They fought the rigors of the climate, the wild

animals, the Indians and the British until they could live in an independent and peaceful environment and now they were ready to move further into the wilderness and have the same experiences. Daniel's offspring, including our great-grandfather Edwin Vince searched for new land and new opportunities which were opening up in what soon was to become the state of Wisconsin. We will follow these new pioneers westward by sketching some of their activities, at least one in each generation, as they move into the 20th century and find new frontiers to face and new types of pioneering in a scientific and nuclear environment.

We would be amiss, at this point, not to mention Polly Vince, wife of Daniel and attach a brief history of her father Moses, who had suffered greatly at the hands of the British and fought valiantly for his freedom. (See Ch. VII Supplement to Polly and Moses Vince following Family Group VII A 2.)

WAR OF 1812

It was during Daniel's generation that we experienced continuing conflict with England, even after completion of the Revolution. It was not until Britains defeat in the War of 1812 that the colonists were able to resume their regular pattern of living without interference from the mother country. Something of the part which the Pooles played in this war is evidenced by the following excerpts taken from an account by Lilley Eaton on this struggle of the colonists. He is recounting the activities of the old Reading Company of which Jonathan Pool was the second Captain.

"The old training days of the company were grand occasions, especially during the war of 1812-15, when the old fire of the Revolution seemed to be rekindled. To be sure they did not have a big tent, in which to invite their select friends to take a genteel repast, but they had "Hale's Tavern" (a noted inn in those days, but now no more); .....And did they not all imbibe the martial spirit of those occasions, and become filled with courage and patriotism?

"Neither had they, in those times, a German band and French horns to animate their troops, or excite the admiration of the multitude; but they did have Majors Caleb Green and William Gould on the fife, and Majors Jeremiah Green and Samuel Poole and Aaron (late Dea.) Bryant on the small drum ....."p.275 It would seem the Pooles were still active at the old stand, even though the family had now become widely dispersed.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII A Husband's Full Name THOMAS POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
Palmer Vital Records
p.228
Willington V. R. p.B39
Belchertown V. R.
Mass.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	4	1741	Willington	Tolland	Conn.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	11	1773	Willington	Tolland	Conn.	
Death	11	4	1807	Palmer	Hampden	Mass.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN Mother's Maiden Name MARY PARKER

Wife's Full Maiden Name HANNAH AMES

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	2	1740	Mansfield	Tolland	Conn	
Chr'nd							
Death	29	12	1814	Belchertown	Hampshire	Mass.	
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father WILLIAM AMES Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH JENNINGS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas	Birth	6	10	1774	Willington	Tolland	Conn	
	Full Name of Spouse* Judith	Mar.							
		Death			1857				
		Burial							
II*	2 Daniel	Birth	28	8	1781	WILLington	Tolland	Conn	
	Full Name of Spouse* Polly Vince	Mar.	23	11	1803				
		Death	4	1	1858	Belchertown	Hampshire	Mass	
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SUPPLEMENT TO POLLY VINCE

FAMILY GROUP VII A 2

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

MOSES VINCE b. England m. April 4, 1777, Wrentham, MA (1)

ANN TUCKER, His wife

SECOND GENERATION IN AMERICA
(Children of First Generation)

WILLIAM VINCE b. Aug. 18, 1776, Wrentham, MA

SARAH, His wife

ELIZABETH VINCE b. Jan. 1, 1778, Wrentham, MA

d. Oct. 26, 1778, Wrentham, MA

MOSES VINCE, JR b. Nov. 5, 1779, Wrentham, MA (Mormon Faith)

BETSY ANDREWS, His wife

ELEANOR (ALLINOR) VINCE (2)

b. Aug. 24, 1782, Wrentham, MA

m. Daniel Whitney, Nov. 23, 1805, Belchertown, MA

DANIEL WHITNEY, Her husband

POLLY VINCE b. June 20, 1785, Wrentham, MA

d. Aug. 4, 1850, Belchertown, MA

DANIEL POOLE, Her husband b. Aug. 28, 1781, Belchertown, MA

m. Nov. 23, 1803

d. Jan. 4, 1858, Belchertown, MA

(1) Vital Records, Wrentham, MA, p.384 Moses Marriage, p.201 Childrens' births. Vital Records, Belchertown, MA, p. 2 Intent to Marry#5, p. 126-Marriage No.4 and No.5 by Jeremiah Haskel. V. R. Palmer, MA, p.166 Intent to Marry#5

(2) Vital Records, p. 201

NOTE: Moses Vince, Jr., wife, and 2 children, Betsy and step-son, William Hill, crossed plains with 6th Company, Capt. David Wood, on Dec. 31, 1852. (This was Moses Andrews Vince-he had become a Mormon June 2, 1845 in Nauvoo, Ill.--3rd and 4th generation.) Moses Andrews Vince died in Maroni, Snpt., Utah on Dec. 20, 1859.

FAMILY GROUP
NUMBER

VII A 2

SUPPLEMENT TO MOSES VINCE AND ANN TUCKER

Moses Vince, father of Polly Vince, was also one of our early ancestors who resided at Wrentham, Massachusetts prior to the American Revolution and who later served in that war with and on the side of the colonies. He grew up in the vicinity of London where he was occupied as a product gardener. While relaxing in one of the local "Pubs", or taverns, he was recruited by one of the existing "Press Gangs" as a sailor on the ship, "Spitfire". The Press Gangs these days made a practice of recruiting sailors from taverns after they had imbibed a little too freely in the strong ale of those days, or helped them along with "knock-out drops" in their drinks. When the victims sobered up they found themselves aboard ship and subject to the ships' Captain, much like slave-master relationship.

Moses was not very happy when he found himself in the bunk of the "Spitfire" but he had no choice except to serve for the length of the voyage to Boston for which the ship was bound loaded with emigrants as were many of the same type in this period. The story has come down through the family that when Moses arrived in Boston and the ship was anchored to be refitted for return to England, he hit one of the guards on the head, jumped into the harbor waters and swam ashore. We find him next in Wrentham, Massachusetts, where vital records of 1777 show his intent to marry Ann Tucker which was consummated April 7, 1777. The fact that one child was born before Moses's record of marriage is understandable if you consider the circumstances. He probably was being searched for by the British to get him back aboard ship, or it may have been some distance from his abode to the official place of record. At any rate Moses and Anne had five children, William, Elizabeth, Moses, Jr., Eleanor and the youngest and our direct ancestor Polly, who married Daniel Poole.

The record of Moses's service in the American Revolution is rather scanty but archives show he served with Captain John Boyd's Company in Colonel John Daggetts' Regiment from August 24, 1778 until Sept. 3, 1778 when he was discharged at Rhode Island. (See p.____for archives record) It was the practice in that war for citizens to move in and out of service while caring for their farms and families--so much service was probably never recorded. The term "minute men" for the first fighters, or the "embattled farmers" expresses the actual practice. Stories elsewhere in this publication indicate the Pooles activities during this early period of such a nature. Moses was, no doubt, like many others, in and out of battle as the war moved from one vicinity to another.

Supplement to
MOSES VINCE (2) FAMILY GROUP VII A 2

The respect for Moses Vince is evidenced by the first Edwin Poole adding Vince as a middle name. His son Willie was named Willie Vince and Willie's grand-son, Daryl Hutchison, also had a middle name Vince indicating a veneration for this man over four generations. Moses's son, Moses Jr., became a Mormon and records of him and his brothers and sisters are available in the Mormon records in Salt Lake City, Utah. Moses Vince, Jr.'s son, Moses Andrews Vince was also a Mormon and is footnoted in the account of Polly Vince also attached.

(ARCHIVES DIVISION)

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary

State House, Boston 33

Kevin H. White
Secretary of the Commonwealth

November 8, 1963

Mr. Edwin A. Poole
W. 2603 LaCrosse
Spokane, Washington
99205

Dear Mr. Poole:

The following record of Revolutionary War service is on file in the Archives:

Moses Vince, Private, Captain John Boyd's Company, Colonel John Dagget's Regiment; entered service August 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

The above is all the information on the original rolls that pertains to this soldier. No biographical data such as the names of a soldier's parents, wife and children or the date and place of his birth and death appear on the rolls.

Very truly yours,

Kevin H. White

KEVIN H. WHITE
Secretary of the Commonwealth

khw:hpf

Your remittance of one dollar is enclosed.

COPY OF THE WILL OF DANIEL POOLE

DRAWN UP JULY 13, 1856
(Two years before death on Jan. 4, 1858)

Know all men by these presents that I, Daniel Poole of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire in the state of Massachusetts, former being in good health and of disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time here-to-fore made.

FIRST--I hereby constitute and appoint Charles Barrett my sole Executor of this my last will, directing my said executor to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses and the legacies hereafter given out of my estate.

SECOND--I give and bequeath to my wife Eliza Poole, the use and improvement of one third of my estate both real and personal except my wearing apparel.

Also I give and bequeath my daughter Angelina Andrews of Wisconsin the sum of seventy five dollars.

And I mean that my sons William Poole and Daniel A. Poole shall have all the remainder of my estate both real and personal or mixed and also after the decease of my wife I mean the said William and Daniel A. my sons shall have the whole of that which I have given for her use and improvement.

And furthermore I have paid my sons, Edwin and Moses and my daughters Hannah Beaman and Mary Ann Olds all that I intend they should have and have nothing more to give them.

And I direct my said executor to erect a suitable set of grave stones at my grave like those at the grave of my first wife at the expense of the estate.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in the presence of the witnesses named below this thirteenth day of July in the year Eighteen hundred and fifty six.

Daniel Poole and seal

Signed sealed and published and declared by the said Daniel Poole as and for his lastwwill and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request here subscribed our names as witnesses hereto.

Leonard Barrett Edwin Barrett Emile Barrett

A true copy attested A. S. Peck, Register Probate.

This will and the material on the Ames history was loaned to Stella Blose who made a copy of it. Originals fromMrs. Marlea Forks, Box 386, Ridgefield,WA

(Copy)

Chadburne Road
Belchertown, Mass
Dec. 5, 1962.

Mrs. David T. Blose, Sr.
7032 Eastern Ave., N. W.
Washington, 12, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Blose,

I am sorry for the delay in answering your letter, but because of poor records kept by previous Commissioners, I've had to look through each of the eight cemeteries to locate the Poole lot. The following information, I hope, will be of some value to you:

The lot is located in the Liberty Cemetery in Belchertown on the Ludlow town line. Apparently it is a twelve grave lot.

N ←

X	X	X	7
3	4	5	6
X	1	2	X

The inscriptions on the graves numbered are as follows:

1. Mr. Daniel Poole
Died Jan. 4, 1858
Age 76 years

2. Polly V.
Wife of Daniel Poole
Died Aug. 4, 1850
Age 65

3. Mother
Hannah S A.
wife of
Horace W. Beaman
Dec. 29, 1814
Sept. 7, 1874

4. Daniel a. Pool
Died Nov. 19, 1862
age 55

5. Rosina Poole
Died May 17, 1849
Age 31

6. Betsey
dau of D & P. V. Poole
Died April 1[illegible], 1817
Age 7 years.

7. Mary A
Dau of Edwin and
Cynthia Poole
Died May 23, 1845
Age 8 months and
30 days.

If I find any information of Thomas Poole, I shall pass it along. If I can be of any further assistance please feel free to drop me a line.

David G. Hodgen
Cemetery Commissioner.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII B

Husband's Full Name DANIEL POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	12	1742	Willington		Conn	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	12	11	1767				
Death	27	6	1781	Willington		Conn	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name TEMPERENCE BOURDEN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jobe (dau)	Birth	2	8	1768	Willington		Conn	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Oliver	Birth	17	6	1770	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Phoebe	Birth	17	6	1770	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Daniel	Birth	10	6	1772	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	10	12	1773	"		"	
		Burial							
5	Calvin	Birth	15	3	1774	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse: Hannah Perkins	Mar.	CA		1795				
		Death	CA		1864	New York State			
		Burial							
6	Abigail	Birth	23	7	1775	Willington		Conn.	
	Full Name of Spouse: John Herman	Mar.			1796				
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Anna	Birth	10	11	1780	Willington		Conn.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	22	5	1782	"		"	
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published by THE EVERTON PUBLISHERS. Write for a free catalog and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VII C Husband's Full Name TIMOTHY POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
Lilley Eaton, History of Reading, MA P. 108
Memorial Volume of 250th Anniversary of founding of Reading (Wakefield--1894)
Wakefield Reference Library

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1762				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Jonathon Mother's Maiden Name Mary Leman RICHARDSON,

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) LUCY POPE (2) JERUSHA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Dr. Alexander Poole	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Franklin Poole, Esq.	Birth	19 10 1808	So. Reading (Wakefield)		MA	Mother was
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 8 1840				Jerusha
		Death					
	Rebecca P. Rollins of	Burial					
3	(Deerfield, N. H.) She died Aug. 27, 1893	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* (81 Yrs.)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FRANKLIN POOLE, ESQ.

OUR SECOND COUSIN

Franklin Poole was born October 19, 1808 in what was then the South Parish of Reading and now is known as Wakefield, Massachusetts. He maintained his residence at the home of his birth and was still residing there 86 years later, at the time of the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Town of Reading. (1894) He had married Rebecca Rollins in 1840 and lost her when she was 81 years of age, the year before the Reading 250th anniversary, after 53 years of life together. They were never blessed with children.

Franklin was the son of Timothy Poole and Jerusha Richardson. He and our second great-grandfather, Daniel, would be 2nd cousins. This would create a relationship between us of 2nd cousin, four times removed. His father had been a house painter and Franklin learned this trade from him but he also had a keen relish for the beautiful in his art. He began, not only to paint houses, but pictures of houses, of scenes real and scenes imaginary. The Wakefield Historical Society made him an honorary member and is especially indebted to his artistic skill and generosity in the many valuable portraits of private and public buildings which adorn their quarters. (1) One of his most famous portraits is that of the Wakefield Common on a normal day, picturing the people moving about and the buildings surrounding the village Common. A facsimile of this portrait was used as an illustration in the elementary school textbooks throughout the country for many years. We viewed a copy of it in the historical home of Bill Jones and his wife (local historians) on our visit to Wakefield and it is much treasurd by them and displayed in a prominent part of their home.

Franklin was educated in the Wakefield public schools and at the South Reading Academy. He was very fond of books and at an early age could converse with men of much larger experience and advantages on ancient and modern history. He became an editor and publisher in the community. Two of his most important publications were the Executive Organ and Phonographic Pioneer, a publication on the use of phonetics. At one time (1840) he delivered several lectures on the subject of phrenology, one of the pseudo-sciences of that day. He served the town on the School Board Committee, was a trustee of the public library and in 1847 resprsented the Town of Reading in the State Legislature.

He was a strong advocate of a small third political party known as the Abolition Party. The two main parties of this time (1830's) were the Whig and the Democratic Party. These two parties were so evenly matched that they were often dependent upon the Abolitionists to obtain the necessary votes for the election of their candidate. Our second cousin was often influential in swing-

ing the vote for a candidate the Abolitionist considered more to their liking. This he did very effectively in the elections of 1838. Franklin was a good debater as evidenced in the village Lyceum and other kindred societies. A Boston paper publishing one of his speeches said, "There is no member of the House who can make a better speech than Mr. Poole of South Reading."

He was Secretary of the General Committee at Reading in 1844 when they celebrated the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Reading and vice-president of the 250th celebration, as well as guest of the town. It reminds one of our grandfather and great-grandfather with their keen interest in public affairs. Could it be that my grandfather was familiar with this relative and that he might have named his son Edwin Franklin for this reason.

(Adapted from a Memorial Volume of the 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Reading. A photograph of Franklin was copied in that volume.)

(1) Memorial Volume of Ancient Reading Comprising Reading and North Reading as well as Wakefield, Wakefield Public Library Archives, 1894, p. 106

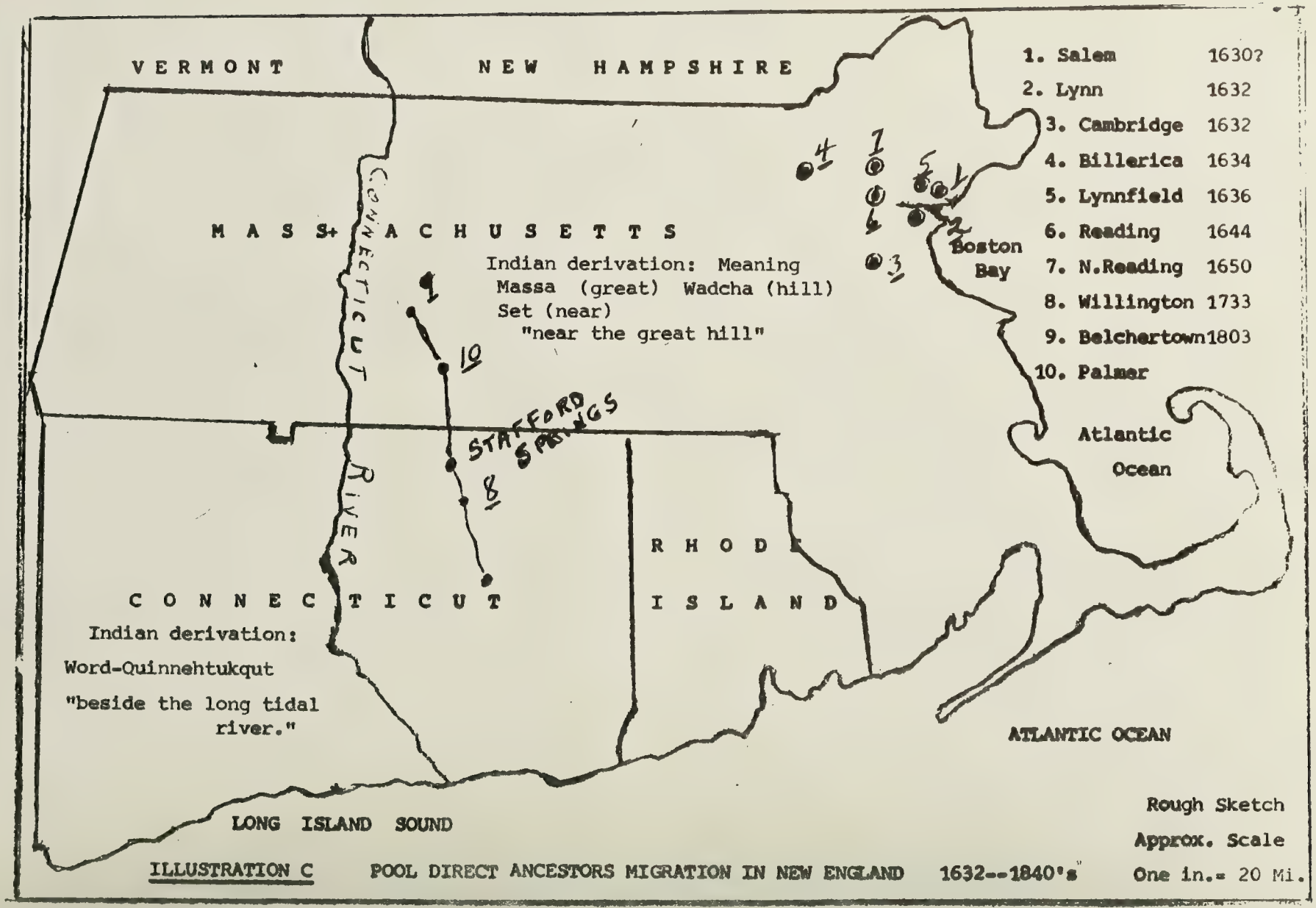


ILLUSTRATION C POOL DIRECT ANCESTORS MIGRATION IN NEW ENGLAND 1632--1840's

SEVEN DIRECT GENERATIONS

of

OUR ANCESTORS

and

OUR DESCENDANTS

WHO RESIDED

WEST OF THE APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS

IN

WISCONSIN, MINNESOTA, THE DAKOTAS, WASHINGTON

AND CALIFORNIA

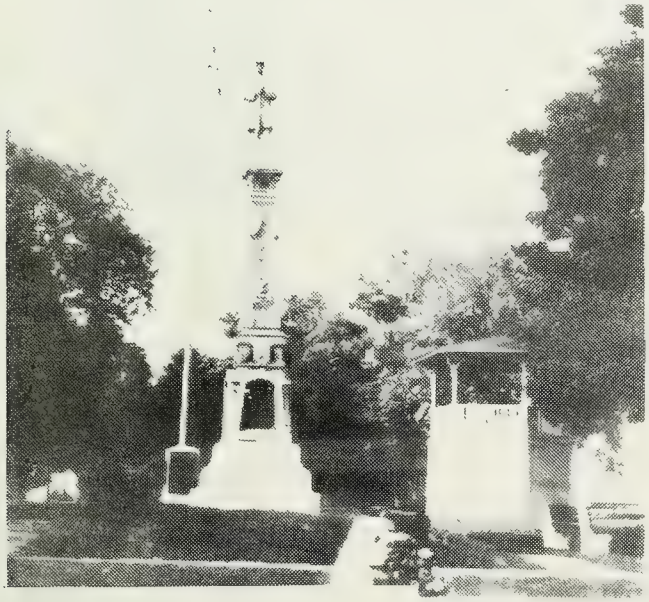
AFTER WESTWARD MIGRATION

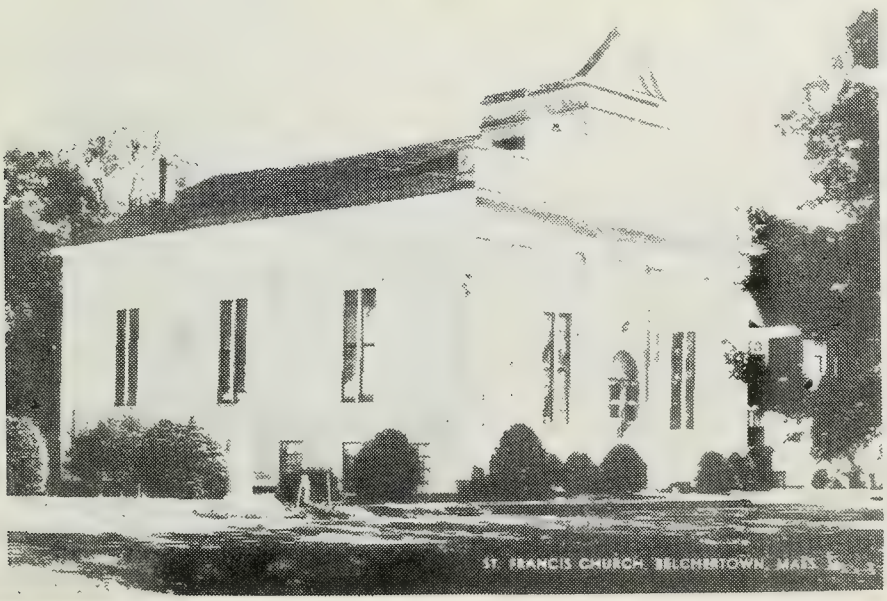
1848--1981

Pages 71 to 316

SCENES IN VILLAGE OF BELCHERTOWN, MASS. AS IT IS TODAY

Civil War Memorial Belchertown, Mass





ST. FRANCIS CHURCH BELCHERTOWN, MASS.

COUNTRY SCENES SURROUNDING THE VILLAGE OF BELCHERTOWN, MASS.

CHAPTER VIII

EIGHTH GENERATION
(Children of Seventh Generation)

OUR FIRST GREAT-GRANDFATHER

		Pages
Sketch of Edwin Vince Poole VIII B 7		72-78
Edwin Poole Letters to Rhoda Reed (5)	All letters contributed by Stella Blose to Gladys Poole	79-90-93
Francenia Poole Letter to Rhoda Reed		91-92
Copy of Marriage Certificate-Edwin & Rhoda		95
Betsey Willis Letter to Rhoda Reed Poole		96-97
Four Generations of Pooles--PICTURE		98

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name of Ancestor	No. Children	Pages
VIII A	Thomas Poole, Jr.	6	99
VIII B	Daniel Poole, Sr.	10	100
	Letter of Daniel Addison to Edwin Vince		101-102
VIII C	Calvin Poole	3	103
	Total	19	

Edwin Vince Poole and Mary Wood

1899

EDWIN VINCE POOLE

1819--1905

Edwin Vince Poole was the eighth generation in our direct ancestry of pioneers in the United States. He was our great-grandfather and the first in our direct line to cross the great Appalachian chain of mountains into the new territory of Wisconsin. It was over 200 years that these ancestors had been multiplying and spreading throughout the New England area. They were a part of the new coastal seaboard bounded on the west by the Appalachian Mountain chain and on the east by the Atlantic Ocean. They were among the early American pioneers who had been busy cutting down the forests, settling in homes and planting crops on the land they had cleared. Their accomplishments consisted of establishing farms, saw mills, grist mills, leather and carriage factories as well as rattan factories to meet their basic needs of food, clothing and shelter.

Now there was a need for more acreage to expand and meet growing competition by acquiring more productive land. By the early 1820's, the colonists had experienced King Philip's War, the French and Indian War, the American Revolution and the War of 1812. These challenges had necessitated close cooperation and the farms were mostly small and clustered together for mutual protection against the common enemies. Now the countryside was becoming relatively safe and pioneers were moving westward where the virgin land was more productive and larger grants could be obtained and were being promoted by the Continental Congress.

The territory west of the Appalachian mountains had been under the control of the French since as early as 1634 when the first explorers moved down the Fox River valley from Green Bay, Wisconsin. They had reached this area via the St. Lawrence waterway and used it extensively for fur trading with the Indians. The French, unlike the English, were not colonizers--they were merchants, traders and explorers. Their territory between the Fox River valley on the east, and the Mississippi River on the west, extended south to the Spanish territory but had only a fraction of the population that existed on the Atlantic seaboard colonized by the English. When the English wrested control of this territory from the French at the culmination of the French and Indian War in 1763, they began to promote settlement there as it had on the Atlantic seaboard. Following the American Revolution and the establishment of independence by the American colonies, conflict continued between the Americans and the English for political control of this western territory. The War of

1812 established the supremacy of the American nation and a migration from the east and an immigration from abroad to this western area began with great impetus. It had been encouraged by the Continental Congress in an act passed by them in 1820 called the Land Grant Act. Under this act several land grant offices were set up in the west where settlers could obtain land grants. A minimum price of $1.25 an acre was set on this land, as well as a stipulation that no less than 80 acres would be granted by the government to one purchaser. It would also have to be purchased for cash. Congress had done a great deal of advertising pertaining to this Act, both at home and abroad. The struggling pioneers in the eastern colonies found this to be a new land of promise.

The New England colonies had been land-locked for over two centuries on the eastern coastal plain because of the natural barrier created by the slopes of the Appalachian chain of mountains. There were dense forests covering those mountains with no established trails, many waterfalls to be portaged, if traveling by canoe, wild animals in abundance, and hostile Indians. The Land Grant Act of 1820 and the wars mentioned above changed all of this for the New England farmers. They were tough pioneers and willing to brave the dangers and hardships of a new land with the thought and hope for future success. Transportation was being improved, particularly the waterways, with many canals following the rivers to lake areas west and south. Steamships, railroads, stage coaches, wagons drawn by horses, or oxen, horseback, and walking on foot, were common modes of transportation. There began a steady stream of westward movement which by 1848 produced enough population and activity to change Wisconsin from a territory to a new state.

When New Englanders, and a few from New York, joined the western stream, all lines of travel were sought which converged at the city of Buffalo, the point of departure of a line of steamers whose western terminus was Milwaukee, or Chicago. Many of the western New Yorkers arrived at Buffalo with their own private conveyance, family and all. Their teams and personal property were taken with them and so they were ready on landing to hitch up and seek their choice of a new home. Some came by stage, but more came by the Erie Canal. Railroads had very poor connections at this time. (1) V. 3 p. 40

How our great-grandfather, Edwin, came to Wisconsin, wedo not know. We do know that he was the seventh child of a family of ten children, born to Daniel Poole on a farm at Belchertown, Massachusetts. He was just past 23 years of age, when, on November 16, 1842, he married Cynthia Willas at Cabotville, Massachusetts and began a life away from the home farm at a place called Jenksville, Massachusetts. Here their first child, Mary Adelaide, was born, September 3, 1844. They lost her the following May. Sorrowed by this loss,

they must have caught the migratory fever, and headed west with the rush of emigrants and immigrants, most likely in the Fall of 1845. Edwin was a farmer, and he would want to acquire land in Autumn to be ready early in the Spring for planting crops. His obituary states he settled on a farm in Byron Township, County of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, in 1848, but family records show his second child, Francenia Viola, was born at Byron, Wisconsin, October 5, 1846. A search of Fond du Lac county real estate records reveals the sale of 10 acres of land by Edwin and Cynthia Poole to a Chauncey Brown at Byron on January 16, 1847, showing they had acquired land at an earlier date than 1848, probably in the Fall of 1845. An examination of the 1850 census records finds him at Oakfield, with property (real) valued at $800 and his brother Moses with $700, probably consisting of 80 acres each in Oakfield, with Edwin still holding some property in Byron. A record of a warranty deed issued by him on May 2, 1853, in the Town of Oakfield, to E. C. Olds, for the sale of 40 acres of land, indicates he may have sold half of his acreage to Elijah and purchased another 80 acres to credit him with 120 acres of land. A warranty deed for another 80 acres was issued to Edwin on April 8, 1859.

All indications were that Edwin and Cynthia had prospered in their new home and that both he, and Moses his brother, had received financial help from their parents. (See Will of Daniel Poole following Chapter 7) Willie, our grandfather, was born July 31, 1853, in the Town of Oakfield, and almost three years later their youngest child, Dante, was born on July 3, 1856, also at Oakfield. Two years later Edwin and Cynthia sold 5 acres of land to Angelina Andrews, sister of Edwin, so most of the Poole family seemed to have become centered in this area of Fond du Lac county. The Census of 1850 showed Moses, William and Angelina Poole living in one household in the Town of Byron and Edwin with their two children in the Town of Oakfield. Alvin and Moses had obtained land grants of 80 acres each before 1846, as Alvin died in Iowa on August 10, 1846 and held this acreage then. When Edwin's father died in 1858, all of the family except his son, Daniel, had migrated away from the old Massachusetts homestead.

Great-grandfather was a farmer, and evidently a good one. When he came to Wisconsin, the average population was less than 5 persons per square mile, or a total population of about 250,000 persons when it became a state in 1848. The community of Fond du Lac had less than 2000 people. Agricultural records of 1850 showed little dairying which meant Edwin probably first cut down the trees (as declared in one of the attached letters) and sold them for logs. Then on the cleared land he could plant such crops as wheat, oats, or corn.

Statistics for Wisconsin in 1850 showed 4,000,000 bushels of wheat, 3,000,000 bushels of oats and 2,000,000 bushels of corn produced that year in Wisconsin. Fond du Lac was known as a milling town and Oshkosh as a saw mill town. (1) V. 3 pp.29-30. Real estate was increasing in value with the growth of population and the demand for agricultural land. Census records show that the real estate owned by Moses (probably the 80 acres of land) valued at $700 in 1850 was recorded in 1860 at $1800. This was probaly due in some measure to the improvements made but would still mean almost doubling in value. It would seem the Pooles were in a good location to prosper and were enjoying good family relationships.

Then something seemed to go wrong for Edwin. Evidently they were having marital troubles. Edwin is not included in the Census of 1860, because he, no doubt, was not at home when the census was taken. Early in 1860 (sometime before June as indicated in Edwin's letter of June 20 attached) Cynthia took her youngest child, Dante, who was close to 4 years old, and left Edwin for Patch Grove in Grant County, Wisconsin, to eventually marry Herman Warner, a railroad man residing in that area. What caused the problems must have been a combination of two people, as it usually is, but perhaps predominantly Edwin as we will discuss later. However, we find in the Census of 1850 that Cynthia's father was residing with them and later (in one of his letters to "Eliza") characterizes him as "drunk as usual". Regardless of the causes, Cynthia had left three children in the care of Edwin while she ran off with a small child and another man. What was Edwin to do? He evidently took off to find work and someone to care for the three children. The documentary letters attached indicate his first stop must have been at Rhoda (Eliza) Reed's boarding house where he looked for work and trusted two children to the care of his land lady. The oldest child, Francenia, had been left at Oakfield with his sister and husband.

From Rhoda's boarding house, Edwin went to Stafford, Connecticut where he seemed to be following a construction company for work. His first letter to Eliza came from there, followed by others from Phoenixville and last from Hop River. All of these communities were within a radius of 10 to 20 miles, One must realize that Edwin would have very poor means of transportation in those days and so did not get to see his children whenever he liked. He wrote letters and sent money for the maintenance of his children's care to Eliza. He was evidently absent from his Oakfield residence until November of that year and discusses in his letters the run down condition of the farm when he did get back home.

Edwin seemed to have recovered rather rapidly from the trauma of losing his wife's affection. His brief stay at Rhoda's boarding house seemed to have moved him to write her a very endearing letter from Stafford, Connecticut, as early as June 20, 1846. (See attached letter) She evidently had experienced the same behavior from her husband that Edwin had experienced from Cynthia, and also had children of her own to care for. There began a rapid courtship which culminated in proposed marriage by the end of the summer. Edwin took his children back to Oakfield in November, began clearing land on his acreage, and starting divorce proceedings against his wife. The divorce was obtained in February of the following year and Edwin married Rhoda "Eliza" Reed in April of 1861. (See attached letters and marriage certificate.)

The couple seemed to live a happy life for the next eight years and three more children were born to Rhoda by this second marriage as shown on the family group charts following. Then the same thing happened again to our great-grandfather. Rhoda "Eliza" took her children, when Edwinnie was seven years old (1869) and went to reside, presumably with or near one of her children, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, leaving our great-grandfather without a wife for a second time. Meantime, in 1867, Edwin had sold the farm in Oakfield, bought 30 acres of land in the Town of Byron and was recorded in the 1870 census as dwelling in Byron with his son, 17 year old Willie. He later married for a third time to Mary Wood, who for sometime had been his housekeeper.

Great-grandmother Cynthia had two children by her second husband, Herman Warner, as listed on the family group charts following. She must have been happy in this second marriage as she lived the rest of her life (20 years) with Herman and saw her new family grow to maturity.

Great-grandmother Rhoda lived the rest of her life in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and outlived Edwin by two years. More detail on the children of these marriages will be discussed in the next chapter. Grandfather seemed to have had a cordial relationship with his half-brother and half-sisters during the years I knew of them.

One is inclined to blame our great-grandmother Cynthia, as did our great-grandfather Edwin, for leaving her children as she did. When the same thing happened the second time, however, you begin to have second thoughts. His third wife evidently remained loyal. She is buried beside him in the Avoca cemetery at Oakfield. What was there about this man that caused his wives, after their many years with him, to take up and leave? After researching seven generations of Edwin's ancestors in Massachusetts, reading some of his personal letters, and recalling some of the things my mother had told me about

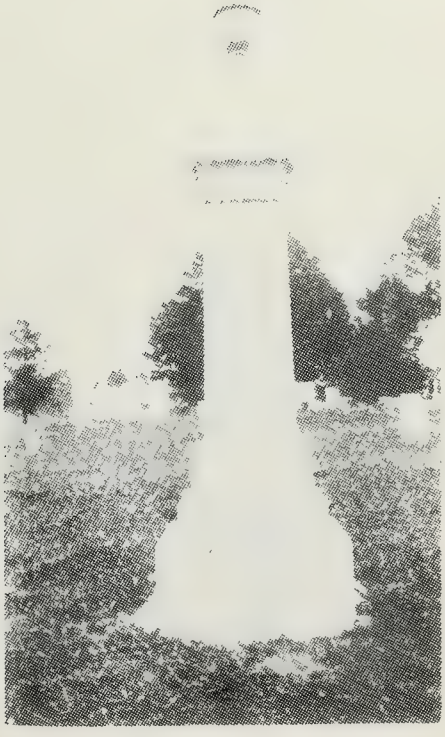
her grandfather, one naturally draws some conclusions. Among my conclusions, I could not help but feel that great-grandfather was still so much a part of his Puritan and pioneer ancestry that he could not realize women were equal to their husbands in personality and individuality and entitled to some freedom of expression also. His letters to "Eliza" seem to clearly express that in his Bible quotations to her and in his advice regarding the sanctity of the Sabbath. Massachusetts did not consider any suffrage for women before the late 1800's and one must remember that the Pooles had lived in Massachusetts for 200 years. Women were expected to bear children, keep house under the rough pioneer conditions, fight alongside their husbands against the Indians and assume all the other responsibilities of pioneering. The men, however, did the voting, assumed the public offices and engaged in tavern talk and political activity. They were virtually slaves to the men. But as the migration westward came into being and all men in the Puritan colonies were given the right to vote, things began to change. The strict Puritan behavior was no longer enforced and laws became more liberal. Women were no longer punished for such a minor thing as scolding their husband. Great-grandfather probably was not aware of the growth of women's status, and may have treated his wife with the same austerity of his Puritan fathers. My mother used to quote me, "vengeance is mine, saith the Lord, I will repay". I could not help but think, as I read Edwin's letter with this quote, that he had been responsible for my mothers knowing this passage so well. She loved her grandfather dearly and told me how he had so many roses and how she had learned about flowers from him. I believe her lifelong love of flowers (and she cultivated a lot of them) came from this Puritan gentleman. Edwin realized times had changed and he had changed with them in many ways but he did not seem to realize that women wanted a new freedom and recognition also.

In conclusion, and summary, one might look at his obituary. He was credited with being the oldest resident of his community at the time of his death and one of the best known in that part of the country. His granddaughter, Cecil, added to this by stating he had always been active in local politics and was an ardent Republican. She also stated, based on family discussion, that he had been present at the Ripon, Wisconsin convention when the Republican party was formed. If he was, there is no documentation to show he participated in the activities there. That he wanted to be remembered and was proud of his heritage is evidenced by one of the tallest monuments in the local cemetery with Poole in large letters which challenges time.

Edwin Vince Poole (7)

Some of those who knew Edwin attributed him as mean and crusty. My mother did not think so. That he was of tough pioneering Puritan stock one cannot deny. His pioneering efforts, his hard labor, his maintenance of two families of his own and a step-family, his life span of 87 years, all attest to the ruggedness of the man. One has only to look at a photograph of this man shown on the eighth generation division page of this publication to envision something of his character. Here he was at 80 years of age, in front of his home which appeared to be of better than average construction for that day. A rock garden near, a supporting wife with her hand on his shoulder, and a proud look on his countenance. One can hardly see anything in his demeanor except a faith that he had lived by his precepts, that God had been kind to him materially and that he looked to the future without fear. He was a product of his time.

(1) Thwaites, Baensch, Wight, La Boule, Wisconsin in Three Centuries, 1634--1905, 4 volumes, The Century History Co., N. Y., 1906



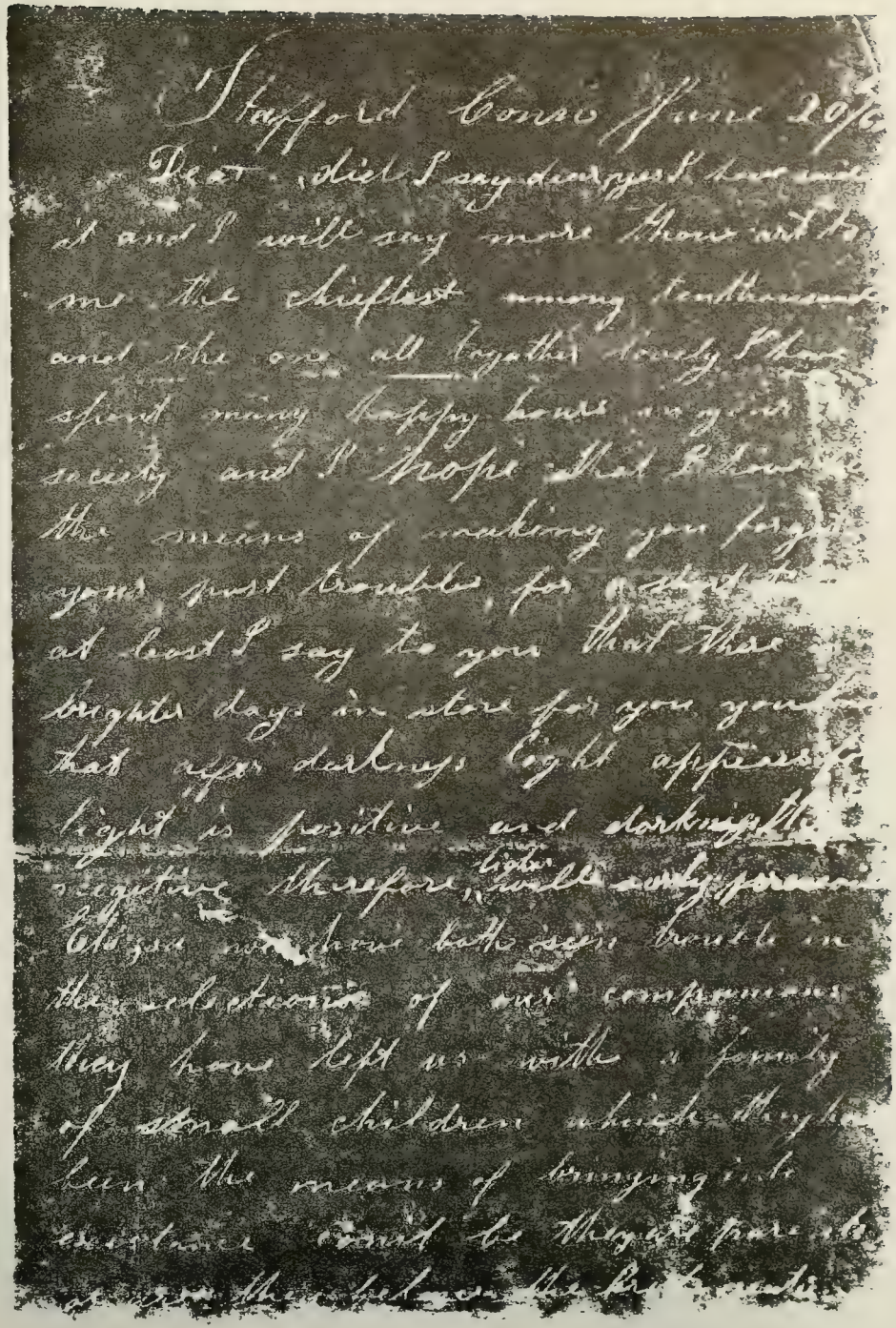
POOLE MONUMENT
AVOCA CEMETERY
OAKFIELD, WI

Edwin Poole to Rhoda E. Reed

Letter No. 1

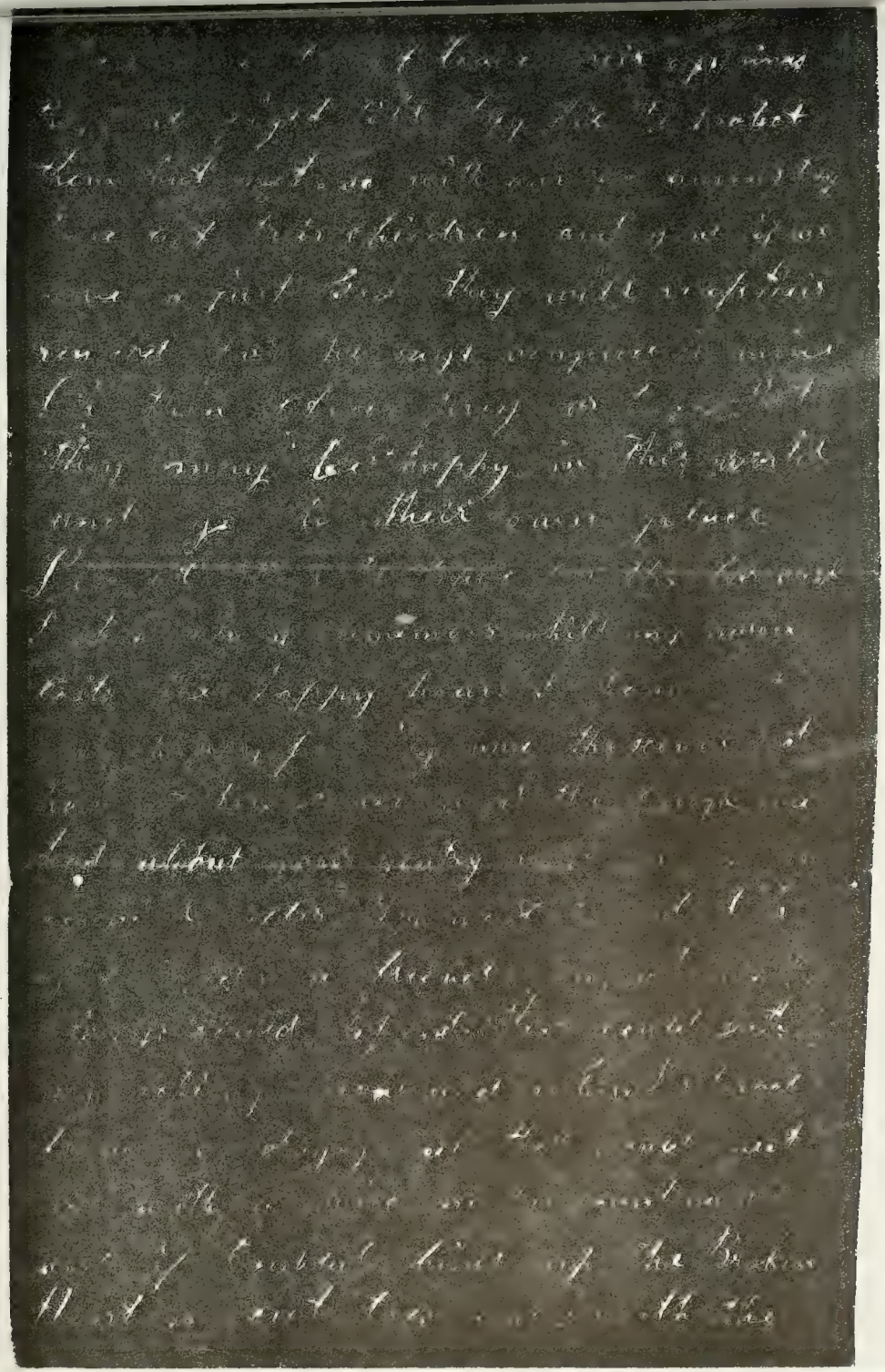
Stafford, Conn June 20, 1860

Dear did I say dear yes I have said
it and I will say more thou art to
me the chiefest among the ten thousand
and the one altogether lovely I have
spent many happy hours in your society
and I hope that I have been
the means of making you forget your
past trouble for a short time
at least I say to you that there is
brighter days in store for you you know
that after darkness light appears for
light is positive and darkness the
negitive therefore light will surely porevail
Eliza we have both seen trouble in
the elections of our companions
they have left us with a family
of small children which they had
been the means of bringing into
existence canit be they are parents
or are they below the brute execution



Letter No. 1 (p. 2)

They would not leave their offspring
they will fight till they die to protect
them but no so with our companions they
have left their children and gone if we
have a just God they will reap their
reward for he says vengence is mine
Oh then let us pray for them that
they may be happy in this world
and go to their own place
I expect soon to leave for the far west
I shall always remember whill my reason
lasts the happy hours I have spent in
your happy family and the scenes that
have taken place and the laugh we
had about your gentry and the ____?____ we
occupied after they went to bed. Oh
if I had a friend in whom I
always could depend that would sooth
my aching brow and when I returned
from my dayly toil that would meet
me with a smile on her contenance---
and if troubled bind up the Broken
Heart or cut toes and smooth the

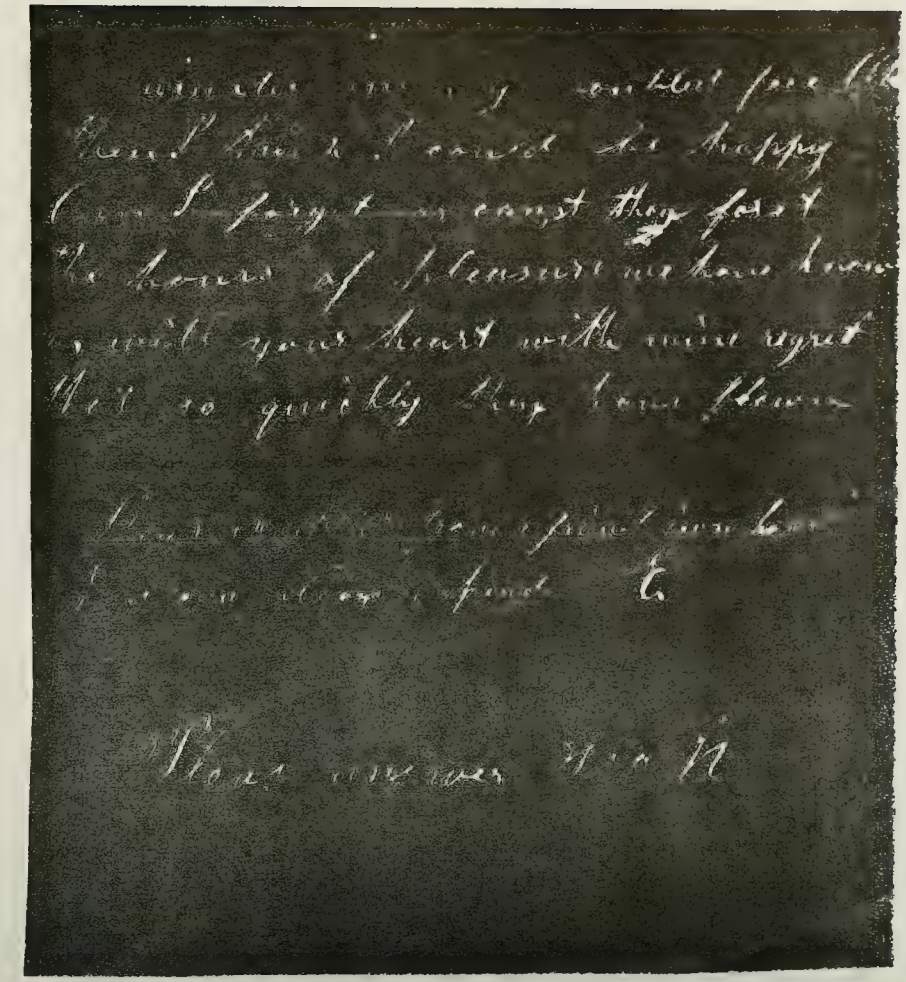


Letter No. 1 (p.3)

wrinkles in my troubled face Oh
then I think I could be happy
Can I forget or canst thou foret
the hours of pleasure we have known
or will your heart with mine regret
that so quickly they have flown '

Please accept this from a friend in whom
you can always depend E.

Pleas answer soon

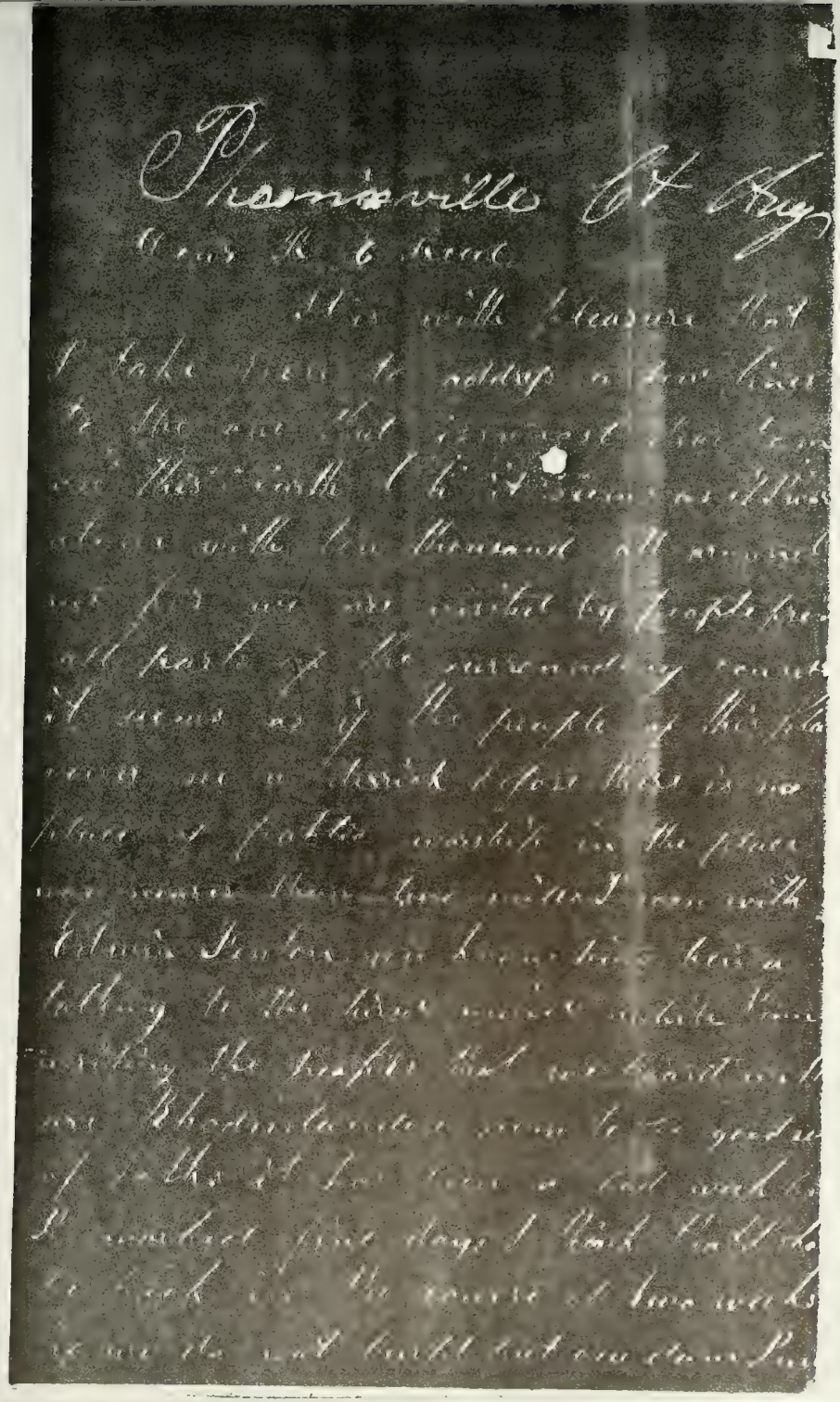


Letter No. 2

Phoenixville Ct. Aug

Dear R. E. Reed

It is with pleasure that
I take pen to adress a few lines
to the one that is most dear to me
on this earth Oh it seems as if I was
alone with ten thousand all around
me for we are visited by people from
all parts of the surrounding country
it seems as if the people of this place
never see a derrick before there is no
place of public worship in the place
nor nearer than five miles I room
with Edwin Fenton you know him he is a
talking to the hired maid while I am
writing the people that we board with
are Rhodislanders seem to be good sort
of folks it has been a bad week but
I worked five days I think that I should
be back in the course of two weeks
if we do not build once down I may
be sooner but dont know kiss
Willie for me tell daughter that



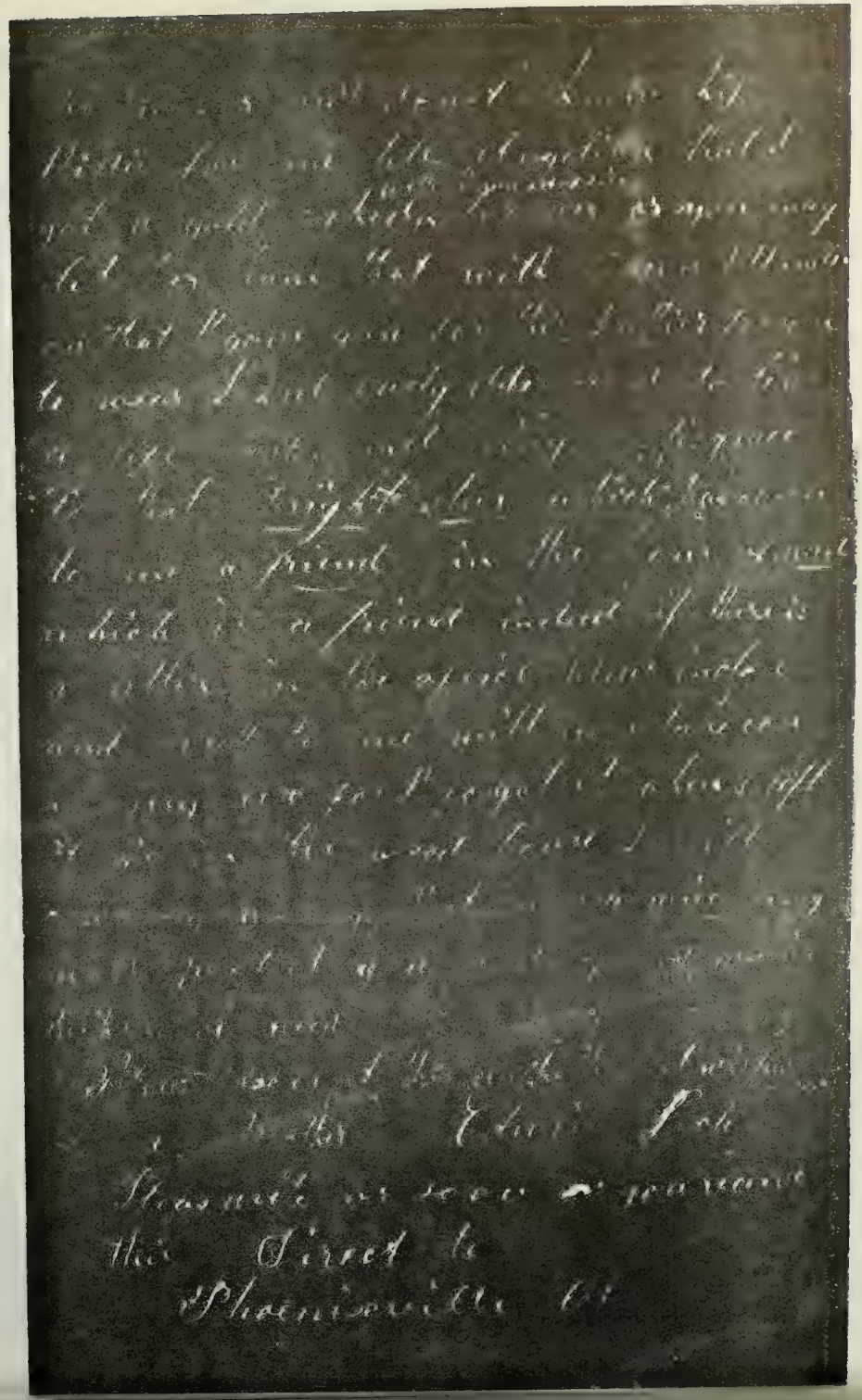
Letter No. 2 (p.2)

got a gold locket with Lincon & Hamilton(?)
for her or you may
let her have that with Lincon and ?
on that I gave you for this prettier for you
to wear I feel fairly determined to live
a life that shall bring much grace
to that bright star which has been
to me a friend in the hour of need
which is a friend indeed if there is
a letter in the office pleas inclose
and send to me will you take care
of my ? for I forgot it when I left
it is in the wood house I will close
by wishing that and a divine being
will protect you and befriend you in
the hour of need

Pleas accept this with the best wishes
of a Brother Edwin Poole

Pleas write as soon as you receive
this Direct to

Phoenixville, Ct



Letter No. 2 (p.3)

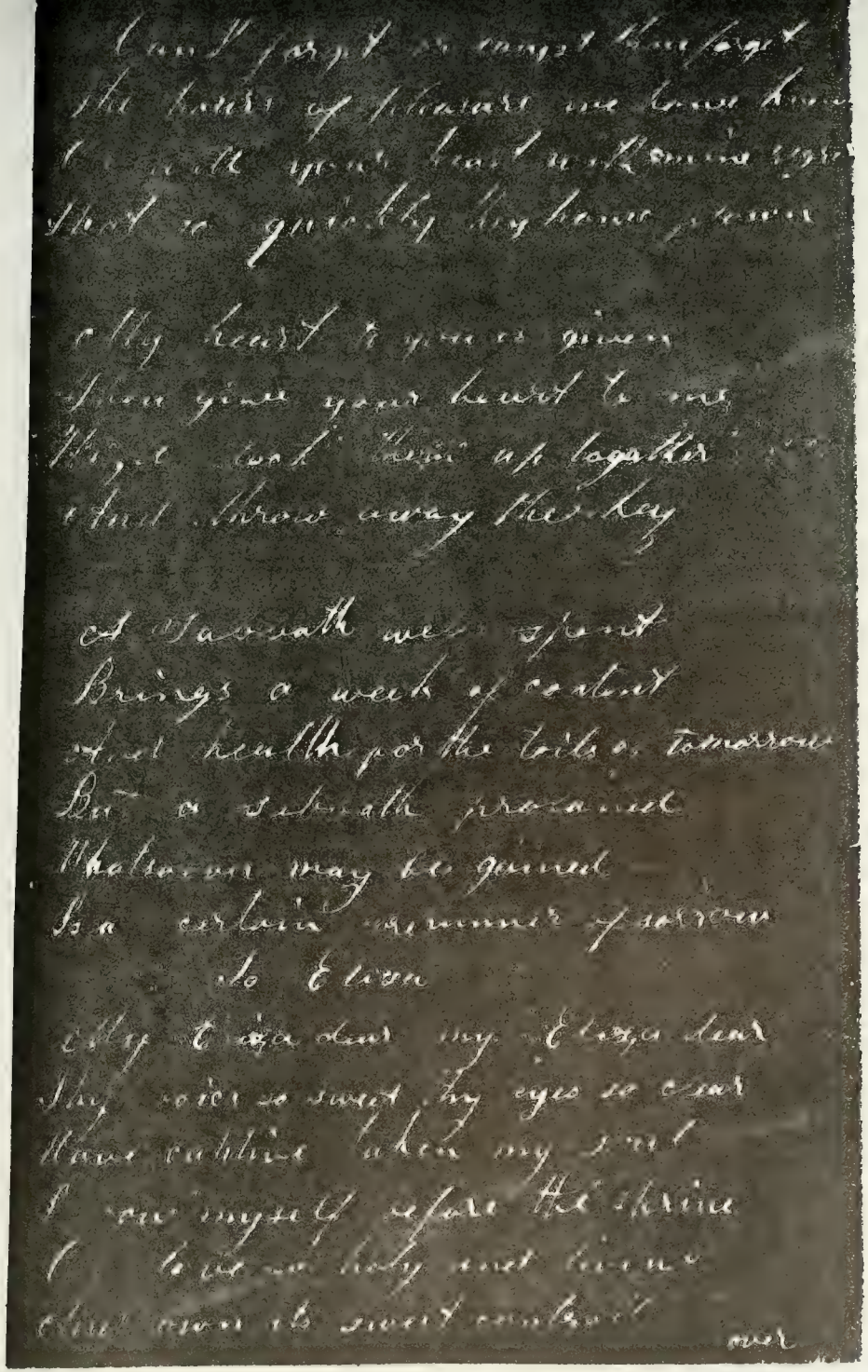
Cant forget or canst thou forget
the hours of pleasure we have known
Or will your heart with mine Egre
That so quickly they have flown

My heart to you is given
Then give your heart to me
We ll lock them up together
and throw away the key

A Sabbath well spent
Brings a week of content
And health for the toils of tomorrow
But a sabbath profaned
Whatsoever may be gained
Is a certain forerunner of sorrow

To Eliza

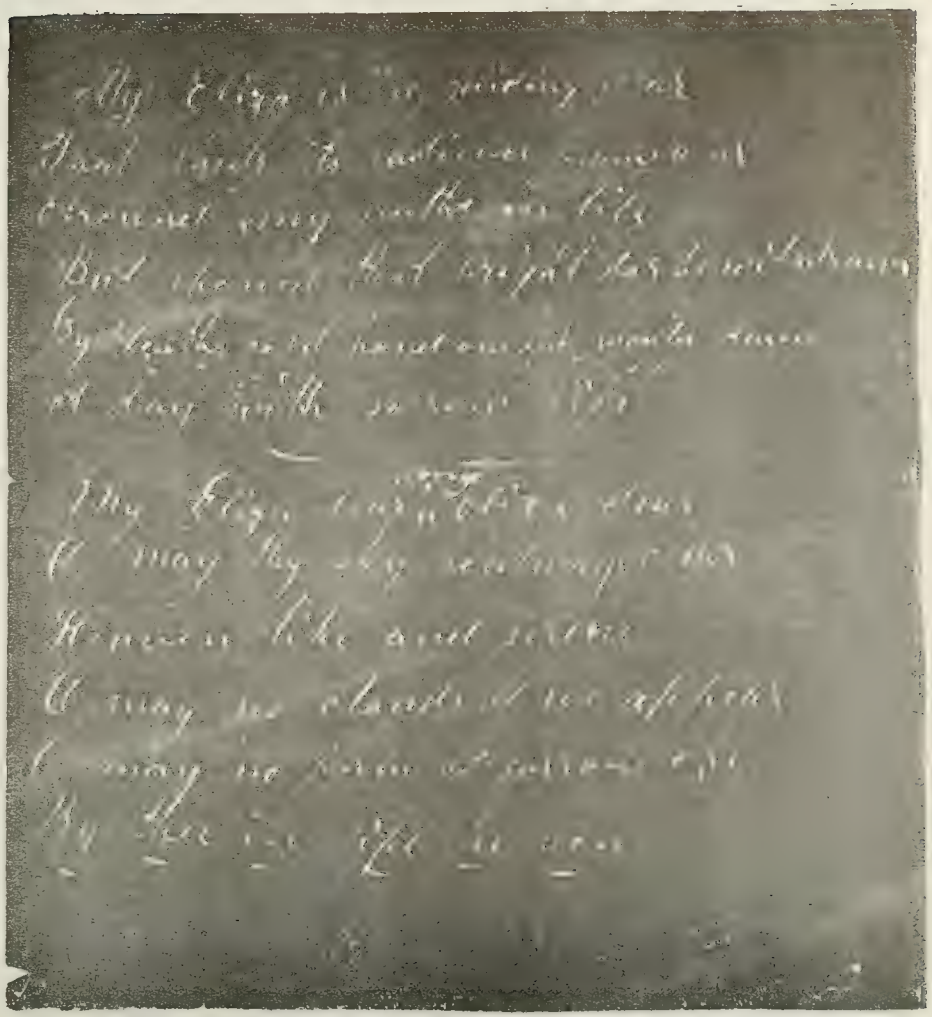
My Eliza dear My Eliza dear
Thy voice so sweet thy eyes so clear
Have captive taken my soul
I vow myself before the shrine
Of love so holy and divine
And own its sweet control



Letter No. 2 (p. 4)

My Eliza is the guiding star
That sheds its radiance from afar
Around my paths in life
But should that bright star be withdrawn
By Deaths cold hand on me would dawn
A day with sorrow rife

My Eliza dear My Eliza dear
O May thy sky be always clear
Heaven like and serene
O May no clouds of Wo appear
O may no form of sorrow ere
By thee in life be seen

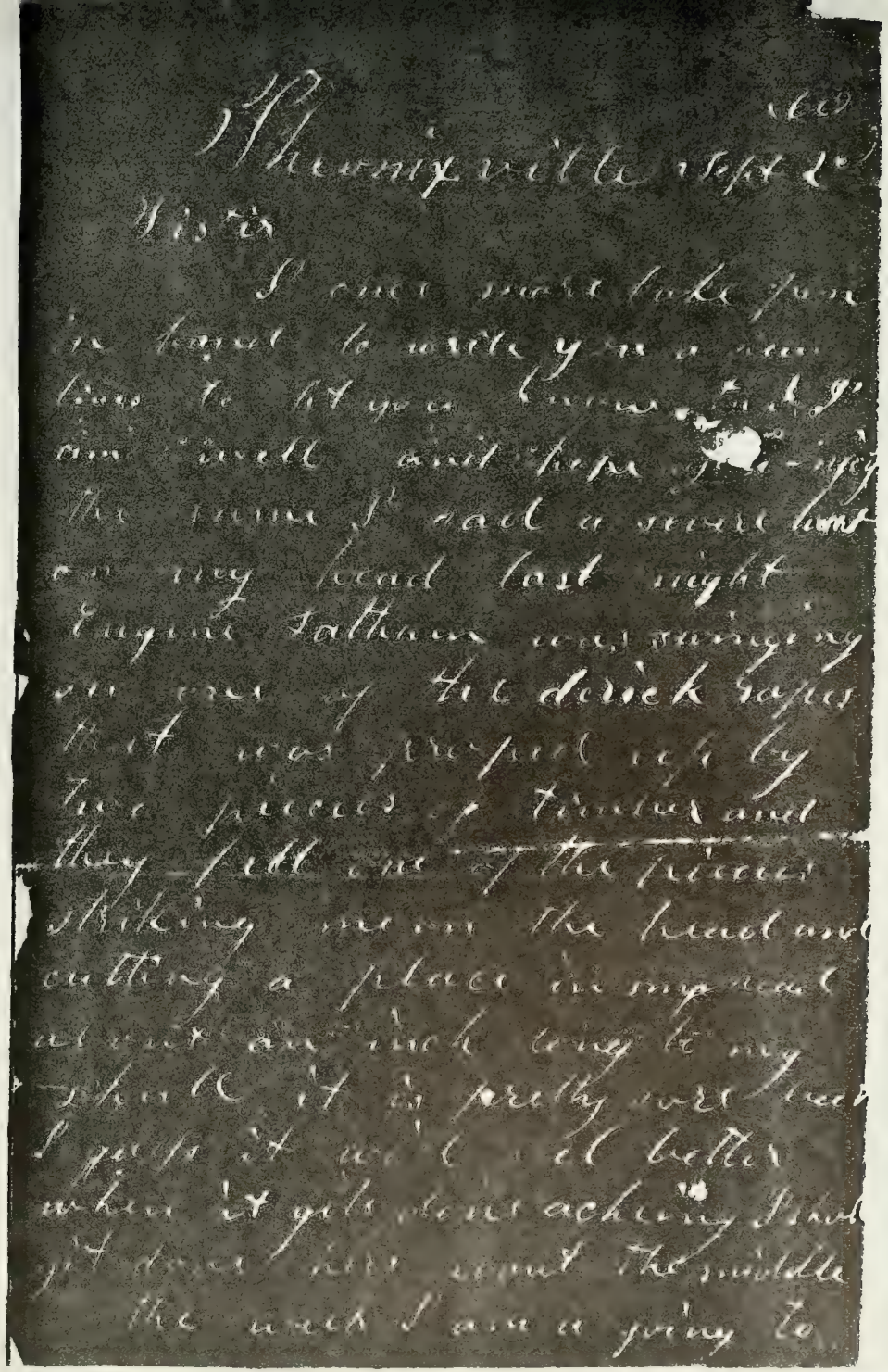


Letter No. 3 (Edwin to Rhoda)

Phoenixville, Vt Sept 2 1860

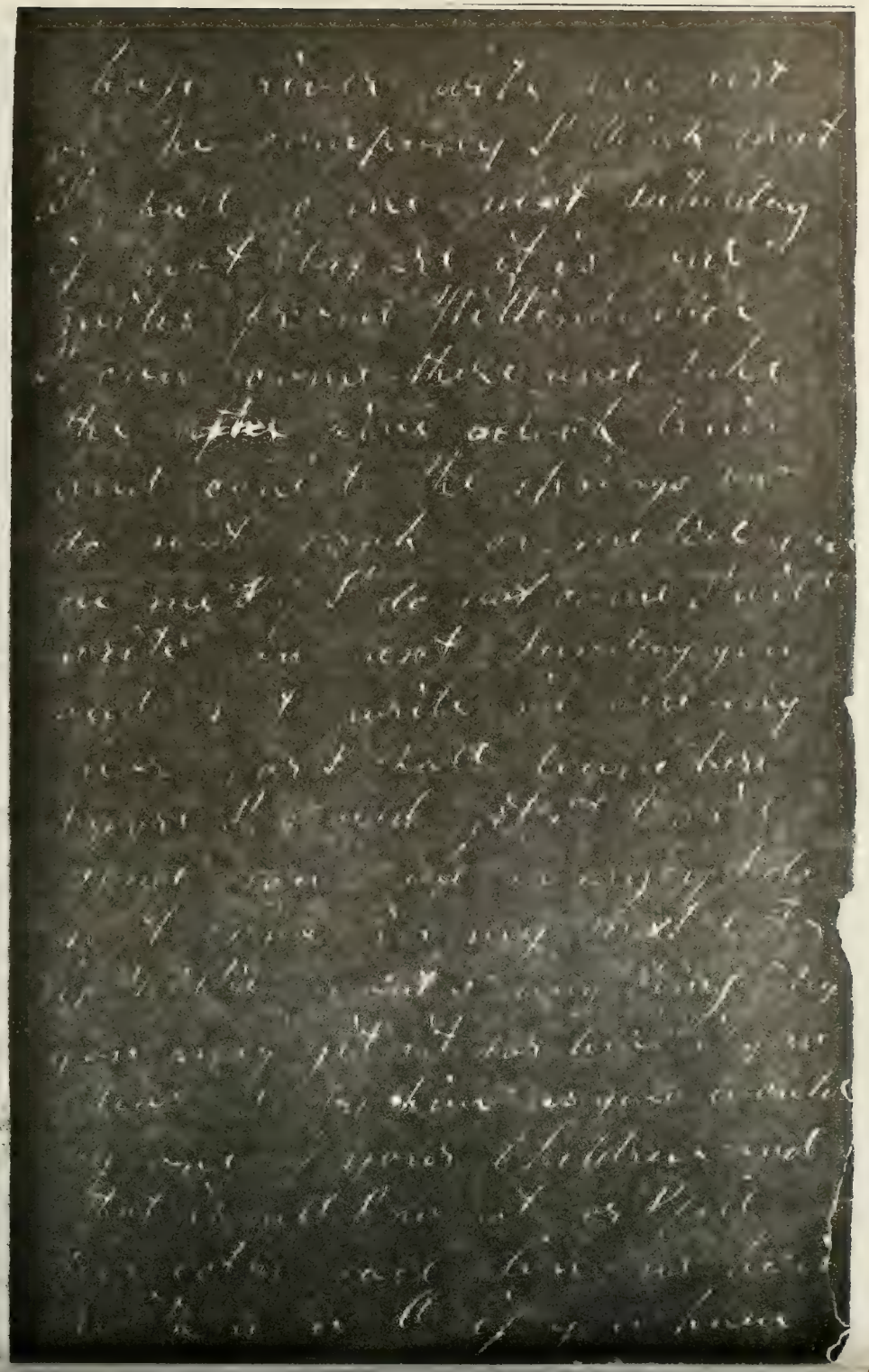
Sister

I once more take pen
in hand to write you a few
lines to let you know that I
am well and hope you enjoy
the same I had a severe hurt
on my head last night
Eugene Latham was swinging
on one of the derick (tapes?)
that was proped up by
two pieces of timber and
they fell one of the pieces
striking me on the head and
cutting a place on my head
about an inch long to my
skull it is pretty sore but
I guess it will feel better
when it gets done aching I should
get done here about the middle
of the week I am going to

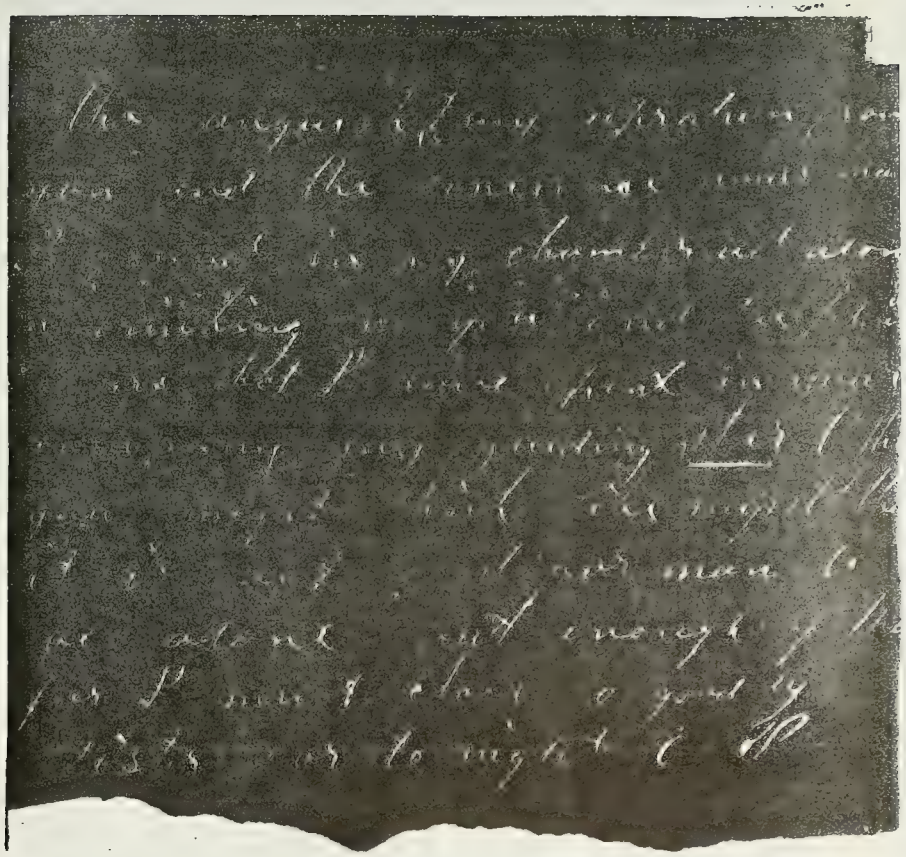


Letter No. 3 (p. 2)

hop river with the rest
of the company I think that
I shall come west Saturday
if not before it is four
miles from Willmantick
I can come there and take
the five o'clock train
and come to the springs (Stafford Springs)
do not wait for me till you but
see me if I do not come I will
write you next Sunday you
need not write me here any
more for I shall leave here
before I could get it I will
send you some money if I do
not come in my next letter
if Willie wants anything _____?
you may get it for him if you
pleas do by him as you would
by one of your children and
That is all I want for I feel
perfectly safe long as he is
with you O if you knew



the anguish of my separation from
you and the lonesome hours that
I spend in my chamber and alone
a thinking of you and the pleasant
hours that I have spent in your
company my guiding star then
you might Think like myself that
it is not good for man to
be alone but enough of that
for I must close o good by
Sister for to night E. P.

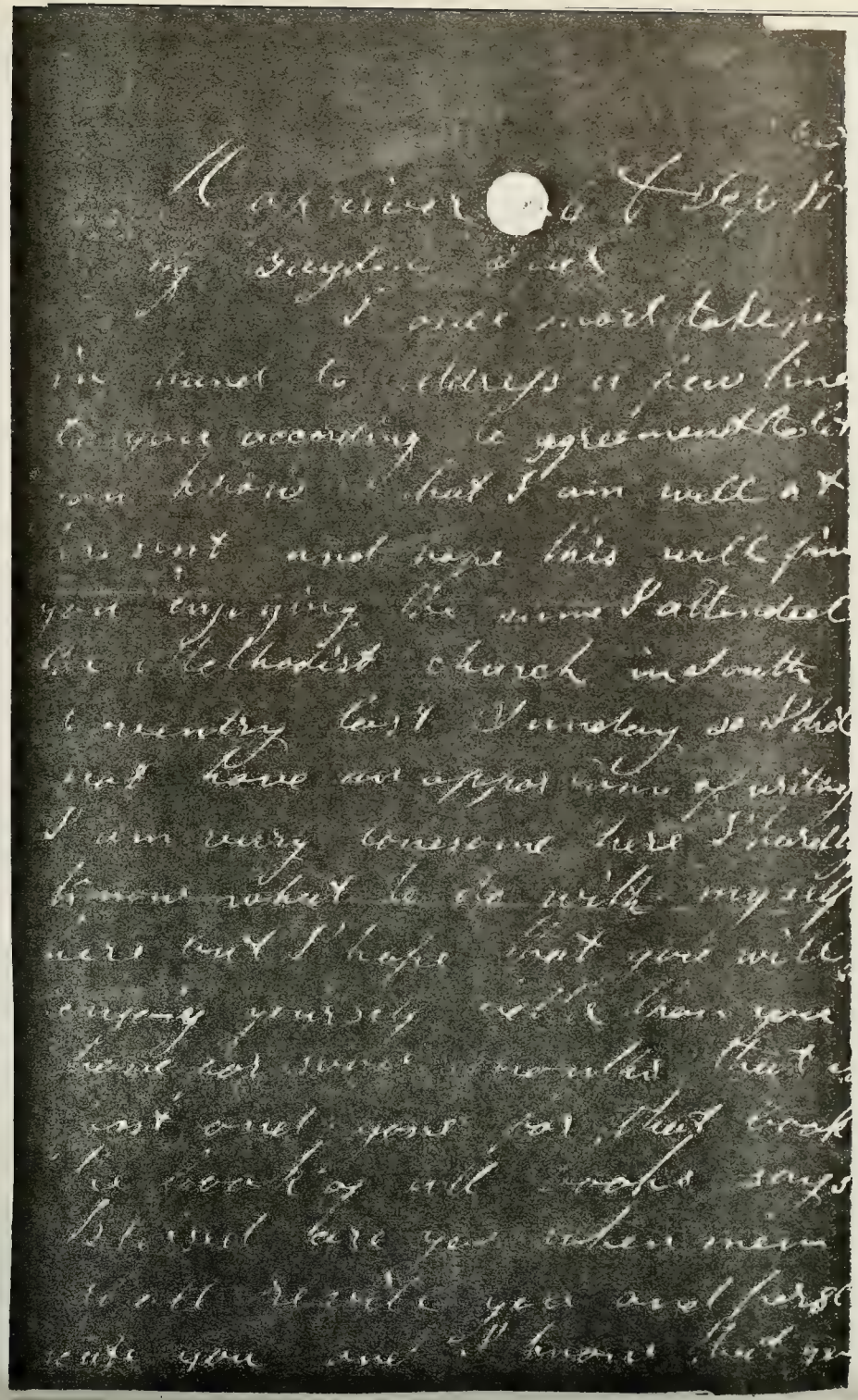


Letter No. 4 (Edwin to Rhoda)

Hop river Ct Sept 14, 1860

My Guyden star

I once more take pen
in hand to address a few lines
to you according to agreement to let
you know that I am well at
present and hope this will find
you enjoying the same I attended
the Methodist church in South
Coventry last Sunday as I did
not have an opportunity of writing
I am very lonesome here I hardly
know what to do with myself
here but hope that you will
enjoy yourself better than you
have for some months that is
past and gone for that book
the book of all books says
Blessed are you when men
shall revile you and perse
cute you and I know that you

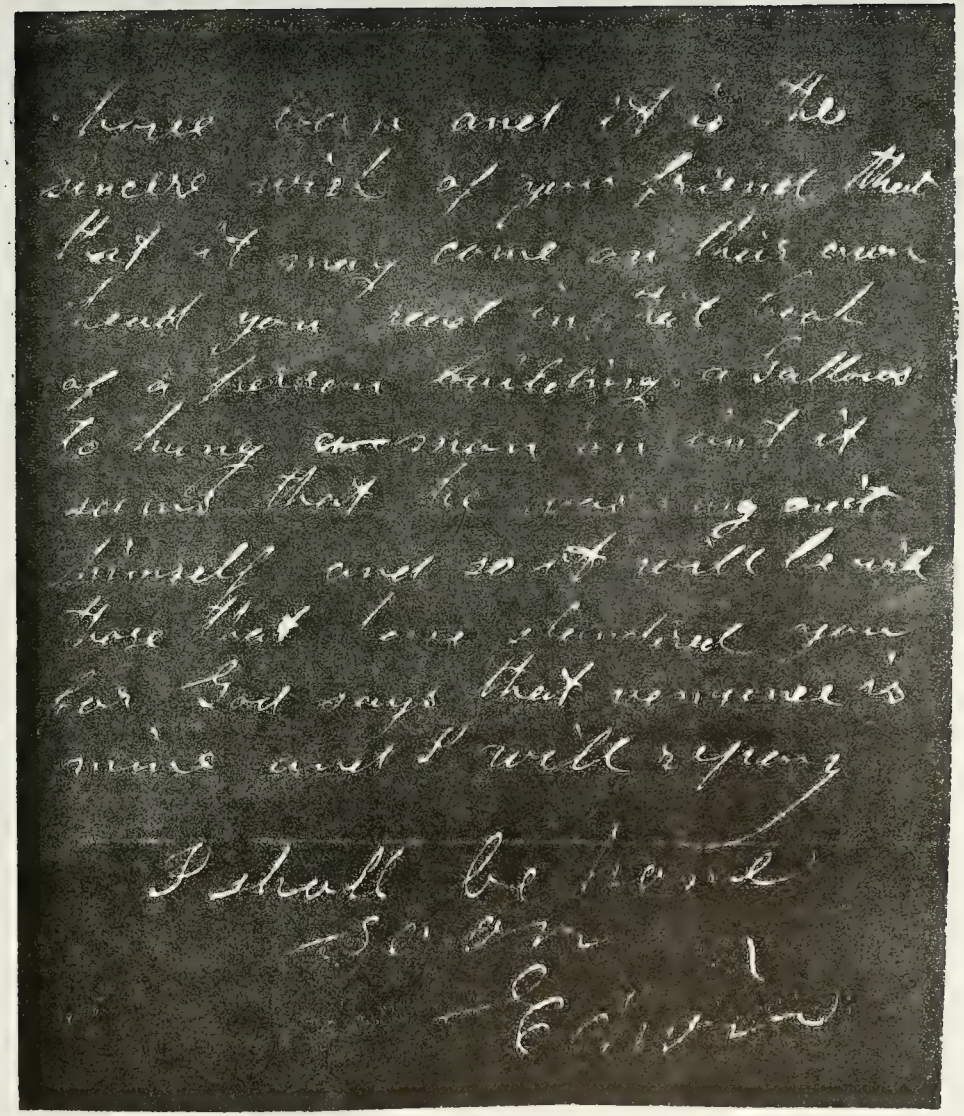


Letter No. 4 (p.2)

have been and it is the
sincere wish of your friend that
That it may come on their own
head you read in that book
of a person building a Gallows
to hang a man on but it
seems that he was hung out
himself and so it will be with
those that have slandered you
for God says that vengence is
mine and I will repay

I shall be home
Soon

Edwin



COPY OF LETTER FROM FRANCENIA POOLE, AGE14, DAUGHTER OF EDWIN POOLE

TO RHODA REED

I. Oakfield, Wisconsin Nov. 21, 1860

dear friend. I take
the opertunity of addressing a few
lines to let you know That I am
well and hope you enjoy the same
blessing I the playmate That you
sent me it was a very pretty
book and oh what a pretty present
you sent me I thank you very
much for it I hope That if I come
to Conn. I will find friends
I hope you will be a friend
to me I am very well and
hope you are as well as I am
I have a very hard cold
tell Willie That I want
to see him very much
yours--with great pleasure

Francenia Poole

IV be sure and write every
Sunday and I will do the
same I am two miles from
the post office and you must
not expect to to receive them
as regular on that account
but you may rest assured that
my mind is there pleas
esacept this from friend and
lover

Edwin Poole
to
E. R. Reed

direct to

Oakfield
Wisconsin

I found both of the girls at
A. F. Andrews they see be me
before I got to the house and
I thought they would eat me up
before I got into the house Ada is
living to Olds my other sister

II Francenia has been writing and
I thought I would fill it up
a little more My things are nearly
all destroyed but I shall get som
of them together in a few days
and in my next I will tell you
more the cow and two year old
is left and some of other things
two feather beds stove broke clock not
found I shall go to Fond du Lac
on Saturday amd commence
praciting what you and I talked
about Mrs Warner has got a
bill from her husband and
changed her name to her
maiden one Cynthias Father
still lives here as drunken
as ever thinks it hard that
I did not call and see him

III Cynthia and Warner is liven
in Grant County in this stat
at a place caled Parts grove (Patch Grove)
that is the talk here but I dont
know do I want to Oh
I want to see one meet me
at the door with her pleasant
smiles but distance forbids
At prcnent but hope it will
not be long it is hard to
part with friends we love but if
life is spared for us to meet
again the union will be all
the pleasenter. think of me
when you retire to rest and
you may know that my thoughts
are there with you and family
Kiss Willie for me Give my
love to your family and your
boarders such as are worthy of it

COPY OF LETTER FROM EDWIN POOLE TO RHODA ELISA REED (Letter No. 5)

IV and made it appear that they were I in a suffering condition there and needed help but those that have returned from there do not think it as bad as he asserted they think there is provision enough there for to feed the people if it was distributed but that there is some needy there and that is according to scripture for it says that the poor ye always have with you balnce Give my love to the Elder & wife tell them that tho far away I often think of them and the kind instructions that I received of them in the hour of trouble if there is anything you want of me do not be afraid to ask anymore than you would be if you was married keep these till you see me again if we are permitted to meet in this sphere of existance and if not may it be our happy lot to meet in that bright world above where parting will be no more may this be our happy ~~lot~~ lot is the wishes of your friend in whom you always depend

Edwin Poole (signed)

Pleas read proverbs 18th 22d

Give my love to all your boarders that that is worthy to receive it

I have not received an answer to the letters that I have sent but every week I expect to find one today

Edwin Poole (signed)

Oakfield Wis Dec 1st /60

Dearest Elisa gurdian star of my existance I once more take my pen in hand to write you a few lines I would say that I and the girls are well Francenia has got well of her cough and is attending school and is progressing fast the teacher is boarding here and he says that he can fit her this winter suitable for teaching a common school any where but she is too young yet I will give you the ages of my children

Mary A. born	Sept. 3d	1844
Died	May 23d	1845
Francenia Viola	Oct 5th	1846

II

Angelina Adaresta July 2d 1849
Willie Vince July 31 1853
Danta June 3 1856
We was married Nov. 16 1842
I now have given you a history of
my family and I might as well
tell you what I am a doing and
what I am a going to do in the first
place I have commenced a suit for
a divorce and shall get one
the first week in February if
nothing unforeseen happens and
in that next I am a going to
chopping on my farm I get seventy
five cents per cord for the wood and it is on the place
where I want to clear off and if
I sell it will bring more for the
improvement that is made kiss
Willie for me Oh how I want to

III

see you tounge canot tell nor pen
express my feeling but distance
forbids our meeting at present
but if life is spared it will not
be long let me be where I will
my mind is with you in
stafford and when I retire do
you think of the parting kiss and
when I arise in the morning do
you think that I think of the person that used
to meet me with a smile and a
good morning but what is the use
of writing more you know my mind
and can read the secrets of inner
soul I attended meeting last sabath and
shall go tomorrow if well he
preached a begging sermon for
suffering. xxxx he preached
from second Corrinthians
9th & 6 & 7 verses he beged like a good

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE
of
EDWIN POOLE & MRS. RHODA E. REED

To whom it may concern.

This is to Certify that the Marriage between Mr. Edwin Poole and Mrs. Rhoda E. Reed, both of Stafford, Conn., was solemnized before me in said town & State Apr. 7/61.

Isaac Woodbury {Clergyman.

COPY OF LETTER FROM BETSEY WILLIS TO RHODA REED POOLE

IV. Dimic and Mary are living
in tolland not far from
uncles and are doing well
you say you do not regret
the step you have taken
i knew you would not and i do
hope you will both live to enjoy
life many years to come
so good bye all
This from your cousin
Betsey C. Willis (Signed)
please write and direct
your letters to stafford
springs

Note: (By Gladys Poole)
Stella Blose says one of Rhodas fathers
sisters married a Wyllys (Willis) so
Betsey could be a cousin of Rhodas.
She could be related to Cynthia also.
She calls Edwin cousin?
The Elijah she mentions is Elijah Olds
married to Edwins sister
Dimic and Mary--He, I believe is Synthia's
brother. He was in Oakfield in 1850 but not in
1860. Tolland.

I. June 12, 1861
Stafford Springs

Dear Cousin and friend
i will now answer the
letter you wrote so long ago
as i have just received yours
you wrote you were happy
i am so glad your enjoying youre
self i almost wish i were
there to enjoy it with you but
that cannot be at present and
now i suppose you would like to
hear a little about the furnace (?)
i did not stay but three weeks
after you left and i presume
you cant guess in all day who
they have there now but i will
tell you it is (Iters?) Scott

II Mrs. Inglis did not like to
have her come but i was
not strong enough to do the
work and she could get no
one else i am at home now
i went to the furnace last
week they have the same boar
ders as when you left except
Abie Nickols has come back
to help build up stafford hollow
the boarders mind her at the
first look i expect to go back
there in July as i have promised
to take care of Mrs. Inglis i
have not much news to write
i have not been up to Davids
yet but saw Mary the other
day herself and family were
well she said Elijah and

III family have come west i think
it will be pleasant for you to
enjoy their society Mothers
health is not good and so i stay
at home with her well i will not
keep writing for it will not interest
you i have nothing new
to write you about give my love to all
the children but reserve a good
share for yourself kiss little
Willie and Clarance for me
and now good bye

And now cousin Edwin a line for
you you told me to write
all the news about stafford
but have but little to write
cousin Maria was here last friday
they were all well

CYNTHIA WILLIS POOLE-WARNER
1826--1889
MOTHER OF WILLIE

Left to Right

Edwin Vince Poole	Edwin Franklin Poole
Willie Vince Poole	Edwin Allen Poole

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII A Husband's Full Name THOMAS POOLE, JR.

This Information Obtained From:
History of Town of Palmer p.5 27
Vital Records-Palmer p. 63
Inscriptions from 2 ancient cemeteries Palmer and Old Center

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	10	1774	Willington	Tolland	Conn	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death		3	1857	Ludlow		MA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Ames

Wife's Full Maiden Name JUDITH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1782				
Chr'nd							
Death	26	1	1868	Palmer	Hampden	MA	
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nathan	Birth	29	4	1800	Palmer	Hampden	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Amanda	Birth	1	2	1802	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Cyrus	Birth	7	3	1804	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Orrin	Birth	12	10	1807	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* Saba(Sabria) Bradbury	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Thomas M.	Birth	7	11	1813	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary E. d.30Dec1889	Mar.							
		Death	13	7	1889	"	"	"	
		Burial							
6	Alanson	Birth	25	10	1816	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				-99-			
		Death							
		Burial							

Use Publications of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with name and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII B Husband's Full Name DANIEL POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Belchertown Vital Records p. 126

Will of Daniel Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	28	8	1781	Willington		Conn	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	23	11	1803	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
Death	4	1	1858				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. bur. Liberty

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Eliza Walker d. July 26, 1888 (Cem. Belcher

His Father Thomas — Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Ames

Eliza's father Caleb, m. Abigail Liberty Cemetery-Belchertown

Wife's Full Maiden Name POLLY VINCE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	6	1785	Wrentham		MA	
Chr'nd							
Death	4	8	1850	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
Burial				Liberty Cemetery, Belchertown, MA			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father MOSES — Mother's Maiden Name ANN TUCKER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1	William	Birth	14	4	1805	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Esther	Mar.							
		Death	11	6	1887	Byron	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Burial							
2	Daniel Addison	Birth	7	1	1808	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	19	11	1862	"	"	"	
		Burial							
3	Betsy	Birth	23	3	1810	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	12	4	1817				
		Burial							
4	Alvin	Birth	27	10	1812	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	10	8	1846	Bloomington		IA	
		Burial							
5	Hannah Ames	Birth	29	12	1814	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Horace Beman	Mar.							
		Death	7	9	1875	"	"	"	
		Burial							
6	Rosina	Birth	5	7	1817	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	17	5	1849	"	"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
VIII* 7	Edwin Vince	Birth	1	9	1819	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Cynthia Willis (2) Rhoda Reed (3) Mary W[illegible] p	Mar.							
		Death	27	5	1906	Oakfield		WI	
		Burial							
8	Angelina Adaresta	Birth	15	6	1823	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse: A. F. Andrews	Mar.							
		Death	29	7	1878	Jamestown		MO	
		Burial							
) 9	Moses * * *	Birth	20	8	1825	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Rosetta (2) Harriet b. Oakfield, WI	Mar.							
		Death	6	7	1880	Byron		WI	
		Burial							
10	Mary Ann (Maryanne)	Birth	18	7	1828	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Elijah OLDS	Mar.							
		Death	?1878 Hurling, KA or 1902 Hurland, WI						
		Burial							

* * *

Ancestor of Betty Schnick

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL INSTITUTE. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

LETTER OF DANIEL ADDISON POOLE TO HIS BROTHER EDWIN

I. April 13/62

Distant Brothers and Sisters

I take my pen to inform you
that we are around as usual
here not much news here but
hard times and cold weather
the times are so hard here that
we cant sell our produse for money
as the factories are mostly still
for the want of cotton the spring
is cold and bacward the snow is
over more than half the ground
yet cold and dry no rain yet there
has been cold snow hail and rain
altogether in the winter and froast
so that was solid to the of nearly
nearly
three feet deep and I went to
town meeting the first monday in
march on the night it rained and
snowed and broke down the town
house so it is a perfect wreck
and it lays there yet and I have

II. run to town meeting twise
since and must go again to morrow
if nothing happens little Albert has
got the whooping cough but is around
to play I have news from Sarah Aarn
this spring but dont state whare
she is as she mails her letters at
sand lake and hers go up to fort
Edward new york and she has got
a daughter and was well at last
account tell Elijah that his
fathers well for what I know Carlos
Moore brake his thigh about three
inches above the knee by a tree falling
on him and he placed the prop
under while the man pride it
up so he could get out and he
slipt down the hill on the hard
snow therty rods toward the
river and the that was with
him had to cary him on his
back around about way as he

III could not cary up the hill
to his team as it was so icy
he could not and they got a
doctor from palmer depot and
ludlow and he got it out of place
and they sent to Springfield for a
doctor and sit it and was doing well
at last account no more news that
will interest you so I remain your
brother D A. Poole (signed)
P S write soon and tell me how
you get along and all the rest
of the news so I must bid you
good bye for to day D. A. Poole (signed)

This was from Belchertown, Mass.
Little Albert--Wm. A. 1 yr. old in 1860 census
Sarah Ann--Sarah Beman 14 in 1850 census
Elijah--Elijah Olds

FAMILY GROUP No. VIII C Husband's Full Name CALVIN POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	3	1774	Willington		Conn.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.		CA	1795				
Death	CA		1864	New York State			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daniel | Mother's Maiden Name Temperence Bourden

Wife's Full Maiden Name HANNAH PERKINS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		10	1775				
Chr'nd							
Death			1813	Wheatland		New York	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Archibald	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Abigail	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Emanuel Henshaw	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Calvin, Jr.	Birth	22	4	1811		Genesee	New York	
	Full Name of Spouse* Harriet Trowbridge	Mar.	1	12	1834	Scottsville		" "	
		Death	5	1	1899	Conneaut		Ohio	
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHAPTER IX

NINTH GENERATION
(Children of Eighth Generation)

OUR GRANDFATHER

		Page
Willie Vince Poole	IX B 5	105-112

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
IX A	Orrin	9	113
IX B	Edwin Vince	8	114
IX B-1	Cynthia Willis Poole (Warner)	2	115
IX C	Moses	5	116
IX D	Mary Ann	3	117
IX E	Calvin, Jr.	7	118
	Total	34	

Picture Page 119

L to R Lee Warner Jack & Fay Stroessenreuther Harry Hutchison holding Myrla Henry Stroessenreuther, holding Roydon Louise & Willie Poole Estella Poole Kathleen, Cecil & Edwin Poole, Sr. Daryl & Harry Hutchison Edwin Poole, Jr.
(Grandpa's brother & Family)
About 1914

WILLIE VINCE POOLE

1853--1931

OUR GRANDFATHER

Our grandfather, Willie Vince Poole, was born July 31, 1853, at Oakfield, Wisconsin, Fond du Lac County. He was the fourth child in a family of eight children, five by Edwin's first wife and three by his second wife. In addition, Willie was blessed with a half-brother and half-sister by his mother Cynthia's second marriage.

Ever since I can remember, I heard many times how bitter Grandpa was about step-mothers. My mother always tried very hard not to be mean to her step-children because she heard so much about how her father disliked his step-mother, and how mean she was to him. The two years following the coming of the new mother must have been unbearable to him because he stated that at ten years of age he picked up and left home. Exactly where he went, we don't know, but he grew to manhood in the area where he was born and in 1874, at 21 years of age, he married our grandmother, Louisa Marguerite Besaw, in the Town of Lamartine nearby.

There were many things a boy of ten could do in those days, and even when I was ten years of age. The farm was filled with chores that did not require much thinking, or maturity, but just work. This was an era when farms were being settled in this area and the forests had to be cut off the land, stumps removed, homes built and land dug up to prepare for sewing crops. Mechanical equipment was non-existent and a great deal of hoeing and shoveling by hand had to be done after a crude plow had overturned the soil. Many pioneer families would welcome a boy of ten to do chores, pile wood, carry water, round up the cattle and innumerable other tasks. Grandpa was a strong person physically and mentally and survived well in this rough environment, growing to better than average height, muscular and weighing over 200 pounds at maturity. This was the pioneering period in Wisconsin and education was obtained mostly in the "school of hard knocks". But Grandpa learned to read well and I always marveled at how well he knew figures.

The saw mill and the milling industries were thriving also as the trees were cut off and the railroads were developing throughout the territory, so there were these places of employment as soon as he grew a little older. These pioneers matured early in life. He was fond of telling the story of one of his exploits in a bar, or saloon, during his teen years. It seems he liked to stand at the bar and drink beer with his peers but there was an older man who liked to "bully" him by pushing him around physically. Grandpa tried

to keep from losing his temper, especially since the person was a big man physically. But one day while he was standing at the bar and the "bully" started in again, (probably putting his finger in Grandpa's beer, or some such) Grandpa could stand it no longer, he swung around with his heavy beer Stein in hand and brought it down full force in the middle of the bully's head. Down went the bully and it took a while for him to regain consciousness. When he did he apologized to Grandpa and that was the end of the bully. And Grandpa grew in respect and stature.

There were many jobs around a saw mill and I suspect that over the years, Grandpa did all of them, as well as those on the farm. Trees were felled with an axe and needed trimming. A boy could do that at a very early age. I drove a team of horses at ten years of age. When the trees were ready for logs, they had to be transported to the saw mill which was done by teams of horses pulling sleds, or wagons, or floated down rivers, if available to the saw mill. (Sawmills were located on rivers for this reason.) There was a mill pond at the edge of the saw mill, which was usually the widening of a river, that could accomodate a large supply of logs. A conveyor belt came down to the pond in a trough like form and logs could be placed on that conveyor by a man wielding a pike at its base on the mill pond. Sharp spikes on the conveyor chain hooked into the logs and transported them up the conveyor to a large circular saw mounted on a carriage. This was the main area of the saw mill and a carriage operator took the carriage back and forth to place the saw at one end of the log and creating strips of lumber from it. The strips of lumber then moved off the carriage to an area of the mill where it could be transported to the mill yard for piling up. Wastefrom cutting the lumber, or the outside of these logs,was known as slab wood and was conveyed to a "chute", which was a big bin to hold the slab wood. The slab wood had been cut into about 4 foot lengths and the bin opened out at the edge of the mill so that the contents could be dumped into a dump truck for transportation to a place in the mill yard where it could be piled up. A boy could drive the horses on the "dump truck". He could also pile up the slab wood which was sold for fire wood. There were no child labor laws when Grandpa was growing up.

At any rate, on September 6, 1875, Willie's first child, Estella was born at Oakfield, Wisconsin, indicating that Grandpa was still living in his old home area where he was born. His obituary indicated that a few years later he moved to Bear Creek, Wisconsin and then to Hatley, Wisconsin, following the lumber industry. It was on the 4th of July 1881, while residing in

Bear Creek, that his son was born, my Uncle Ed, named after his grandfather. I never understood for a long time, although I was always thrilled by it as a boy, why grandfather, at the "crack" of dawn on the 4th of July, fired off a "cannon cracker", or large firecracker. It was always a day for a double celebration on his part. His fierce love of independence and arrival of a son to carry on the Poole tradition. We grandchildren grew to love this behavior and always looked forward to the grand and glorious 4th of July.

The next move in January 1885, was away from the sawmill to homestead a 40 acre farm, at Sugar Bush, Wisconsin, in the town of Lebanon, Waupaca county. The 40 acres was covered with dense forests and it was necessary to first make a clearing and construct a log house in which to live. This log house, which became home to him and his family, also added to his family in the form of his third and last child, Aunt Cecil, born in 1893. They lived there until 1903 when he sold it to his son-in-law, Harry Hutchison, Sr., where I, Harry Hutchison, Jr., was destined to be born in February of 1909. He then purchased 80 acres adjoining this farm and sold 20 acres of it to Harry. We find his daughter, Estella and his son-in-law, living on the farm adjoining his, each with 60 acres. They also later participated in organizing a cheese factory in the vicinity of New London, Wisconsin, where they controlled a cooperative effort to market their farm products. He remained on this farm until the end of 1916 when he retired.

This was when I grew to know my grandfather. I could walk to Grandma's any time as it was only 20 acres of ground down the road. Grandma always had "ginger snap" cookies waiting. But Grandpa would get you between his powerful legs and make believe he was crushing you and I'd whoop with joy for the attention. Then there were the chores. It was real fun to stand and watch Grandpa milk cows. It took about an hour after supper, so we had plenty of time and Grandpa began teaching me the multiplication tables, even before I had started school. (It seems there was conflict between my father and I--he was ill and died when I was only seven.)He started me with 1 X 1 = 1, 1 X 2 = 2, etc. Then he said, "now let's take the 2's, 2 X 1 = 2, 2 X 2 = 4, etc." until we reached 2 X 12 = 24. Then we progressed with the 3's, 4's, etc. I can hear him yet and how happy I was when I could repeat them all to him without a mistake. He did not have much formal education but he knew "Readin, Writin and Rithmetic" and he did me a tremendous favor in giving me a fundamental background in mathematics which has served me in good stead over the years.

One of the many other experiences that made me love my grandfather was

going to the circus. It was a once a year affair when the circus train pulled into New London and a parade of the animals made before the main event within the tent. New London was 9 miles away and that seemed to us then like a foreigh country would today. It was the signal for "hitching up" the "buckboard" and loading we three children, Daryl, Myrla and I, in the back end of the vehicle and taking off. These were not rubber tired vehicles and there were no cushions, but you wouldn't find any happier kids then we. There was chatter for a long time on the elephants, giraffes and monkeys.

Grandfather was a rough and ready pioneer. He was not looking for a fight but would not walk away from one. He was an avowed aetheist, but he always stood for fair play and honesty. He used strong curse words in every other sentence but no one took them seriously. I loved it when he would say, "Behave, or I'll cut your liver out and eat it for breakfast" because I knew Grandpa was just fooling. Another favorite expression when something was passed to him at the dinner table was, "thank you, damn you." It was a man's world for Grandpa from 10 years on and he had to be tough. The fact that Grandma gave up her Catholic faith to live with him for over 50 years with him cursing fluently and ridiculing her faith, has made me feel he must have had a lot to offer in other ways. I never heard of any violent treatment, and I never saw Grandma go into the barn, unless it would be to gather some eggs which got there inadvertently.

Grandfather always believed in following the law. (Could it be possible this was some of his Puritan heritage?) He advised me at an early age to stay away from the courts. One of his earliest experiences with the law, I liked to hear over and over. It seems his cattle got astray for lack of fences which was common in those days. They wandered on to Bill Van Vorsts' property. Bill put them in his corral and when Grandpa came looking for them he was met by Bill with a revolver in hand demanding payment for their damage. Grandpa tried to run but tripped over one of his untied shoestrings. He then picked up a stick and threw it at Bill, knocking the revolver from his hand to the ground and moved toward him. Bill went back in his house and soon came out with another revolver in his hand and said, (this is where we kids howled with delight) "I've got one here that will drill a hole clear through you and 70 rods beyond." In the meantime Grandpa had gotten the cows loose and ducked through the trees for home. Bill had him in court with a charge of trespassing and hitting him with a fence rail. I think this was one of Grandpa's first experiences with the courts and he was trying to warn me of the time and cost

of such an experience.

The next thing he was warning me about was alcoholism. I have heard that at one time Grandpa liked his whiskey but I never saw him drink any. He also told me at one time that he had never had so much to drink that he didn't know what he was doing and didn't think anybody else did either. The Volstead Act of Prohibition days went into effect in 1919 and that means I must have been about 10 years old at that time. Grandpa once said to me, "When a law was passed making the sale of whiskey illegal, except for medicinal purposes, I quit drinking. I have always believed in obeying the law." Actually, I think he was just trying to show that he had will power enough not to give in to impulses which he knew were harmful. To substantiate this, I think of another episode which he related to me about smoking. When he was younger, he must have been quite a smoker and particularly with a pipe. He said, "One day I asked myself, who is boss, me, or my pipe?" He put the pipe in his pocket, along with a package of tobacco and determined not to smoke again. He did not but he kept the pipe and tobacco within reach just to make sure he knew who was boss. He was a man of very strong will power and a desire for fair play among men. His activity as a successful Justice of the Peace for the Town of Lebanon for 20 years is ample proof of this. He served in this capacity from 1897 to 1917 when he moved from the community. This necessitated being elected every two years so he must have done a pretty good job to be reelected 10 times.

Grandfather was a self-made man. He read a lot. He could discuss any topic of the day. His daughter, Cecil, felt he would have made a good lawyer if he had had an opportunity for an education. He was very active in public affairs for his community. He had law books which he studied and used when serving as Justice of the Peace. He is credited in his obituary with being one of the first Republicans in the Town of Lebanon and one of the first in Waupaca County. His daughter Cecil claimed he helped organize the Republican Party in Wisconsin and traveled to political gatherings with Congressman Brown and E. W. Hatten, wealthy lumberman and prominent Wisconsin Republican. He served as a school clerk in District No. 3 of the Town of Lebanon for many years. He did much to see that politics did not favor just one group of people in the community as it was rumored the Irish Democrats tended to do. He was always a staunch supporter of the Republican Party and attended conventions, both state and national many times as a delegate for this party. He was the official Census Taker for his district in 1900 as I have his silver

identification badge to testify. After remembering how active his father was in politics and the fact that he lived with, or near, his father until he married probably explains why he belonged to the party he did. The Pooles were not much for advertising their achievements but they were active individuals in their community affairs.

In January 1917, Grandfather sold his farm and a short while later moved to Wausau where again he worked in a sawmill directing logs from the mill pond up into the mill. After five years in Wausau, he returned to his former area and purchased a home in New London where he resided for some time. The last two years of his life, he rented his home in New London and moved to his two daughters in the Town of Lebanon where they were residing in adjoining farm homes. It was at the home of his daughter Estella, in 1931, that he suffered his last illness and died later in a New London hospital. So it was, that after 9 generations of Pooles, we still find a Poole like our John I, pioneering in lumbering and farming and enjoying their great love for independence and freedom.

Grandpa left us when I was in my second year of college but during those two years, he live a greater portion of his time with my parents on their farm in the Town of Lebanon. When I had vacation from school and came home, it was a privilege and pleasure to have some mature conversations with this intelligent ancestor of mine. He kept on current events religiously and would get quite upset if he did not get his newspaper regularly, or someone would rumple it up before he got it in his possession. I remember once when the paper didn't arrive he was "cussing", and saying, "one doesn't know whats going on in the world". We did not have radio, or television, so the newspaper was the main media at that time for us.

He declared himself an aetheist and had probably been influenced by the writings of Robert Ingersoll, which were popular at that time. One can understand, however, with the lack of exposure to church life in the wilderness where he existed this could readily happen. One of his favorite expressions was, "All the heaven and hell you get, you get right here on this earth." He had plenty of both, but in the years that followed grandmother's death, one could see many changes in the rough exterior of the man, perhaps because of a guilt complex. After 50 years of companionship with grandmother, it was hard for him not to still envisage her and the ways in which he had treated her. It was rumored that he called for a priest before his death.

There were perhaps two factors that played a strong part in his death at an earlier age than would have needed to be. They were, first of all, misdirected strong will power, and second, lack of faith in medical science. Willie, or "Old Bill", as they often called him, had no use for doctors or hospitals. He had always been strong and healthy and mistrusted an operation, or medical assistance of any kind, just as he had mistrusted the existence of a supreme being. Grandfather had a bad hernia ever since I can remember, and wore a truss, or mechanical device to make himself operable. There was an excellent surgeon in the area who had wanted to operate on the hernia for years but grandpa would have no part of it. In his 78th year, he had gotten thinner and the hernia could no longer be retained and he was forced to submit to surgery.

The operation was successful but they could not get grandfather to cooperate during post surgery. He jumped out of bed after the surgery and wanted to go home and in doing so reopened the wound causing gangrene to set in. Mother stated that when she went to see him in the hospital, he displayed his upper leg and said, "Lood what the S. O. B.'s are doing to me. He was referring to the numerous needle marks from injecting anaesthetics to try to keep him from too much movement. Because of his strong will power, it was difficult to overcome his consciousness. He was not able to leave the hospital on his own power but died because of his fierce independence and lack of cooperation. That same strong spirit of independence and will power seems to have moved on to his children and his grandchildren.

OTHER GENERATION IX MATERIAL

Marcia Bradway Dalin, grandaughter of Dante Poole, my grandfather's younger brother, has this to say about Dante Poole. "Dante Poole and family came to Washington (state of) in 1901 and lived for a year or two in Salmon Creek, about five miles north of Vancouver, Washington, then moved to a farm 4½ miles east of La Center, Clark Co., Washington."

"At the time Dante decided to leave Wisconsin, he was working in a soap factory in St. Paul, Minnesota and had to go 80 miles by train to be with his family. Their home in Boyceville, Wisconsin, was a small farm not profitable for a living. About 19 other families from the area moved at the same time, coming by train. Included were the Bradways, whose son, Millard Leroy, married Dante's daughter Ida May on September 15, 1904 at the Poole farm home."

Dante had gone to Patch Grove, Wisconsin, with his mother Cynthia, when Cynthia left Edwin to marry Herman Warner.

Angelina Poole, older sister of Willie V. married William Reed, who

served as a private in Co. H, 5th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers from August 29, 1864 to June 20, 1865, in the Civil War. He was a step-brother of his wife, Angelina Adaresta Poole.

Francenia Viola Poole, grandfathers oldest living sister during the Civil War period, married Charles E. Wallen, who enlisted in the Civil War August 6, 1862 at Kalamazoo, Michigan in Company H, 25th Regiment of Infantry and was discharged June 24, 1865 at Salisbury, N. C.

FAMILY GROUP No. IX A Husband's Full Name ORRIN POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
History of Woodstock
V.2 p. 636
Census 1860
Co. Seat-Willington Co.
Rockville
Co. Seat-Windham Co.
Putnam & Willimante
Co. Seat-Palmer-
Hampden Co.-Springfield

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	12 10 1807	Palmer	Hampden	MA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Judith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Saba (Sabria) Bradbury

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1	Nathan	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Edmund	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Charlotte Amanda	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Cyrus	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Lucius	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Charles	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Martha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Huntley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. IX B Husband's Full Name EDWIN VINCE POOLE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Bible	Birth	1	9	1819	Belchertown		MA	
Obituary	Chr'nd							
Personal Letters	Mar.	16	11	1842	Cabotville		MA	
Members of Family	Death	27	5	1906				
Cemeteries	Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Lot 144, Oakfield, WI			
Vital Records	Places of Residence							

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Rhoda Reed* (3) Mary Wood

His Father Daniel Mother's Maiden Name Polly Vince

(1)

Wife's Full Maiden Name CYNTHIA WILLIS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	10	1826	Glastenbury		CN	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	2	1889	Patch Grove		WI	
Burial							

Compiler Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Herman Warner

Date Her Father Peter Domick (Dimic) Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary Adelaide	Birth	3	9	1844	Jenksville		MA	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	5	1845				
		Burial				Liberty Cemetery- Belchertown-Plot#7			
	2 Francenia Viola	Birth	5	10	1846	Byron	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar. 2/	10	6	1892	Clay Center, Ka (2) Monticeto, CA			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	11	1922	Santa Barbara		CA	
	(1) Ford (2) Charles Waller	Burial							
	3 Angelina Adaresta	Birth	2	7	1849	Byron		WI	
		Mar.	28	10	1866				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15	1	1927	La Center		WA	
	William Reed	Burial							
	4 James Dante	Birth	3	7	1856	Oakfield		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	1	1881	Bridgeport		WI	
		Death			1935	La Center		WA	
		Burial							
IX *	5 Willie Vince	Birth	31	7	1853	Oakfield		WI	
		Mar.	15	11	1874	Lamartine		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Besaw	Death	19	7	1931	New London		WI	
	Marguerite Louisa	Burial				New London Cemetery			
By	6 Edwinnie Ione	Birth	1	5	1862	Oakfield		WI	
Marr.2		Mar.	7	9	1879	Cedar Rapids		IA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	J. Frank Smith	Burial							
	7	Birth	11	2	1867	Oakfield		WI	
(2)	Cora Emma	Mar.			1887	Cedar Rapids		IA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Asaph L. Lyon	Death	20	11	1950	Chicago		IL	
		Burial							
(2)	8 Jessie Rosina	Birth			1865	Oakfield		WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12	8	1865				
		Burial				* RHODA REED (2) b. June 30, 1827			
)	9	Birth				Stafford, CN d. Oct. 28, 1908-Cedar Rapids, IA			
		Mar.	m. April			7, 1861 (1st marriage 1843)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Divorced 1857 from Hezekiah Reed (after 6 children)			
		Burial							
	10	Birth				NO RECORD OF EDWIN POOLE HAVING MIDDLE NAME			
		Mar.				OF VINCE MUST HAVE ASSUMED IT LATER IN LIFE.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. IX B-1 Husband's Full Name HERMAN (HEMIA) WARNER

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Son"s Death Certificate	Birth				MA	
	Chr'nd					
Dante's granddaughter	Mar.	1861				
Gladys Hedlund	Death	1890	St. Paul		MINN	
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CYNTHIA E. WILLIS (POOLE)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	11 10 1826	Glastenbury		CN	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 2 1889	Patch Grove		WI	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Edwin V. Poole (Divorce-11 Feb 1861)

Her Father Peter Domick (Dimic) | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1 Ada	Birth		Clay Center	Clay Center	KA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(2) Elmer Wellsher	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lee	Birth	12 6 1865	Bridgeport	Crawford	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 7 1887				
	Emma Deavers	Death	2 4 1940	Duluth		MINN	
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. IX C Husband's Full Name MOSES POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
Betty Schnick
Bessie Brookins
Cemetery Records
Family Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 8 1825	Belchertown		MA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	6 7 1880	Byron		WI	
Burial		Avoca Cemetery, Oakfield, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daniel | Mother's Maiden Name Polly Vince

(2) m. 6-6-1871 b. 1839 d. 1912 S. Hale
Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Rosetta S. Hudson (2) Harriet

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1830				
Chr'nd					
Death	Early 1870	Oakfield		WI	
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Augustus Hudson | Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Partridge

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
IX	1 Allie Mae *** IX	Birth	10 12 1859	Oakfield		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Billie Brookins	Mar.	20 10 1874				
		Death	1 12 1897				
		Burial		Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			
	2 William	Birth	1861				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Elmer	Birth	Nov. 1863				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	14 12 1866				
		Burial		Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			
(2)	4 Grant	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
(2)	5 Lulu	Birth		*** Ancestor of Betty Schnick			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. [illegible] Husband's Full Name ELIJAH OLDS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth			1826				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ANN POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	7	1828	Belchertown	Hampshire	MA	
Chr'nd							
Death			1902				
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Franklin	Birth			1846				
		Mar.				Byron		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Minerva Breed	Death			1927				
		Burial							
2	Lincoln	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
3	Daniel	Birth			1849				
		Mar.			1868				
	Full Name of Spouse: Hattie Smith	Death	16	2	1926				
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							

Form © Copyright 1933 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue of other useful genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. IX E Husband's Full Name CALVIN POOLE, JR.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	4	1811	Genesee County		N. Y.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1	12	1834	Scotsville		N. Y.	
Death	5	1	1899	Conneaut		Ohio	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Calvin | Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Perkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name HARRIET TROWBRIDGE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	1	1818	Ithaca		N. Y.	
Chr'nd							
Death	31	10	1898	Conneaut		Ohio	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Dolly M.	Birth			1836		Allegheny	N. Y.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Presley Caldwell	Mar.							
		Death			1914	Erie		PA	
		Burial							
2	(2) Conrad Buchling Daniel P.	Birth			1837		North East Twnshp	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1859	Conneaut		Ohio	
		Burial							
3	Delia D	Birth			1838		Northeast Township	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* John A. Caldwell	Mar.	30	4	1869	Council Bluffs		IA	
		Death			1909	Conneaut		Ohio	
		Burial							
4	Emeline E.	Birth			1839				
	Full Name of Spouse* Bensom Bingham	Mar.	29	3	1860	Northeast Township		PA	
		Death			1879	Northeast Township		PA	
		Burial							
5	John Calvin	Birth			1842	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1864	Fredericksburg		VA	
		Burial							
* 6	Henry Harrison	Birth	18	11	1843	Northeast Township		PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ursilla Brown	Mar.	2	2	1871	Mill Creek		PA	
		Death	26	6	1921	Conneaut		Ohio	
		Burial							
7	Harriet Sophia	Birth			1850	Ripley		N. Y.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Dennis McCarty	Mar.							
		Death			1888	Ashtabula		Ohio	
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with brief and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Lee Warner Willie V. Poole

Willie V. Poole Frank Smith
Edwinnie Poole Cora Poole

Lee Warner

THE OLD BUCKBOARD

Willie and Lee --Half Brothers

CHAPTER X

TENTH GENERATION
(Children of Ninth Generation)

MY (HARRY'S) MOTHER

Estella May Poole X B-1 121-127

MY FIRST COUSIN'S (EDWIN ALLEN'S) FATHER

Edwin Franklin Poole X B 2 128-131

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
X A	Angelina Adaresta Poole	8	132
X B	Willie Vince "	3	133
X C	James Dante "	5	134
X D	Edwinnie Iona "	5	135
X E	Cora Emma "	6	136
X E-1	Lee Warner (Son of Cynthia)	4	137
X F	Allie Mae Poole	6	138
X G	Franklin Olds	2	139
X H	Daniel Olds	8	140
X I	Henry Harrison Poole	5	141
	Total	52	

PICTURES 142-144

ESTELLA MAY POOLE

1875-- 1956

MY MOTHER

My mother was one of the last of a long line of Poole pioneers. Beginning with John Poole and his arrival in the Boston area in 1630, when our country was a complete wilderness, we see them traversing the country from coast to coast. Mother's grandparents came to Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin in the middle of the 19th century when the area was still covered with forests and by the time she was born in 1875, the land was probably being cultivated and buildings had been erected. She was 10 years old when her father homesteaded 40 acres of solid forest land in the Town of Lebanon in Waupaca County, Wisconsin. One can imagine a girl of this age, surrounded entirely by pine forests, (Indians and wild animals) watching her father cut down trees to build a log cabin in which to live. This is what had to be done. No buildings, no water, no modern conveniences. Oxen were beasts of burden, dynamite and crudely constructed tree stump pullers were used to remove the huge roots of the old pine trees. One needed to be tough to survive. My mother was that. I can still hear her say, after six children by her first husband and raising four step-children, "I'm tougher than a boiled owl". After my discussion of her pioneer father, you can guess where the expression may have originated.

Most parents, I am sure will agree, want the most for their children that it is possible for them to get. Grandpa Poole wanted his girls to marry well and was very active in trying to achieve that. The Hutchisons were considered among the most respectable pioneers in the area, and Grandpa must have been pleased when mother married my father, at 18 years of age, even though he was 15 years her senior. Father was the youngest of 8 children and his mother's baby. He was also the one to inherit his father's homestead at his death in 1889, which was 120 acres of what was considered to be some of the best land in Outagamie County. Grandpa Hutchison had four sons and each one had inherited, or was given a farm of his own. (All in Outagamie County.)

Within one day (March 24, 1895) of their first wedding anniversary, Fay Hutchison arrived. What a joy it must have been to my father in the Town of Maple Creek. It was almost two years later (Feb. 18, 1897) when the second child, Mona, arrived. It was to be another seven years before the next. It is easy to see why these two sisters were always very close.

One can only speculate on some of the events that took place following

this period. Before moving from Cleveland, Ohio to Wisconsin in 1851, grandfather Hutchison had been a clock and watch maker in that city. His wife, my grandmother, engaged in quite a bit of social drinking and had become an alcoholic. Grandfather felt if he moved to the wilds of Wisconsin, he could get her away from such activity. It did not work that way, however, and she must have caused grandfather Hutchison untold misery. My mother related many stories of her activities to me and they must have been quite unpleasant. Grandfather Hutchison died in 1889 and grandmother gravitated between her children until her death in 1900 but my father was her baby and his farm was the original home, so grandmother must have been with her baby more than any of the others. Presumably she regained reasonable control after her husbands death but must have been something to cope with in the young married life of my mother.

Mother always wanted to be close to her parents and wanted her children close to her. When her mother-in-law passed away in 1900, she must have wanted this more than ever. Father's home was only 10 miles at the most from where her parents were but this seemed like a long way in those days--with no cars. Mother didn't handle a horse and buggy either and that is how they would have to be transported. Father never liked farming and especially some of the memories of the old homestead. When his mother died he was even less enchanted with the old home and would like to have become a salesman. Mother would have nothing but the farm and would never consent to living in a city, or settlement. So father joined with his father-in-law and promoted a cheese factory in the neighborhood of New London where cooperative marketing of their dairy products might be established. He then made plans to sell the old homestead and take over the 40 acres grandfather had cleared in the Town of Lebanon, west of Sugar Bush about a mile. This had been mother's home before marriage and still was. Grandfather Poole bought 80 acres adjoining his original 40 acres and sold 20 of that to my father, making two 60 acre farms adjoining each other. Mother was now happy.

This transfer took place in 1903 and mother's dream of being near her parents was fulfilled. There followed in the next year, September 6, 1904, on mother's birthday, the birth of a third baby girl, Mura. Mura left us at 7 months as a result of the then dreaded Scarlet Fever. By 1906, however, mother's family continued with Daryl, in October, Harry in February of 1909, and then the youngest, Myrla in March of 1913. Mother's family was complete and she was living where she wanted to live. The old log cabin her father had built. Her husband's homestead was of frame construction and much more comfortable by modern standards. But mother was a born pioneer.

Thirteen years went by in this old log house where I was born and I had reached seven years of age. I remember many things about that old home.

I remember a fairly good sized "sitting room" in front from which a stairway led to an upstairs bedroom, another bedroom was just off this "sitting room". Then a partition between this and the added on kitchen had an opening framed with a doorway that gave privacy by means of a curtain across it. Around this I used to peek when Al Hoffmann used to court my sister Mona. After he gave me some candy I refrained from "peeking". Daryl and I would be pestering mother when she was trying to scrub the old pine floor in the kitchen which had no covering. She had an old fashioned mop and when about half of the floor was looking white and nice, who went tracking on it--Harry & Daryl. I can still see her making us sit on two chairs until she finished so she could keep an eye on us. I can remember when Mona eloped and we were all waiting up until they came back from their whirlwind marriage. I fell asleep and father had to take me up to bed even though I didn't want to go. He said he'd rest with me till they came and I fell asleep and didn't get to see them that night. To a lot of people it would have looked rough but it was comfortable and we were not in want. We got a bath on Saturday night in the wash tub. The water had to be pumped from some distance away from the house and carried in pails for use. The fuel was wood which had to be obtained by cutting down trees, sawing them up, and splitting chunks into stove wood. The water was heated in a reservoir attached to the cast iron stove. There was an old water trough close to the small frame barn with a well adjoining and the pump spout above the trough. The trough was made of wood and one would wonder how it held water. Pumping water in this for the livestock was quite a job.

Mother was working outside most of the time at one thing, or another. I remember one Fall, she was cutting up pumpkins (big ones) with a long bladed kitchen knife, when the knife slipped and cut her hand. I can still see the blood. She had heavy varicose veins on her legs and one night she almost bled to death when one of the arteries broke open. But that didn't stop her from working hard. She loved that farm. She wanted her boys to be farmers, but neither Daryl nor I had any inclination in that direction. Father never liked the farm. As a young man he worked in the woods as a lumberjack. He became a riverman, which was a log rolling type of job, one who broke up log jams on the river. When I got to know him he was crippled up with rheumatism and not able to work to his satisfaction. He hated to see mother doing so much outside work but mother would not consent to his moving to town to take work. He did do some sales work, however, and managed the cheese factory indicated above. It bothered him a lot that mother had to work so hard.

Mother's folks retired from the farm about 1915 and grandfather moved to Wausau, Wisconsin where he obtained employment again in a saw mill. This must have left mother very lonely. She had a first cousin, Linda Besaw Ruckdashel, who lived in Birnamwood, Wisconsin. They had been more like sisters and had visited back and forth for many years with happy relationships. Linda had kept one of my sisters while she attended high school in Birnamwood and the folks would furnish them with a butchered hog, or produce, which helped their economic situation. Her husband was Garrett Ruckdashel and Garrett was maintenance man at the local high school and very much sold on education. My sister became a rural school teacher and allowed me in her school at 3½ years of age. Birnamwood was also fairly close to Wausau where mother's parents had moved. I imagine that this fact, along with the close friendship with Linda, was instrumental in her convincing my father to sell their home and buy another in Birnamwood. They bought another 40 acres of land at Birnamwood and mother convinced father that truck gardening would work real good there. Mother had learned gardening real well over the years and for about a year we raised garden products and marketed them in the nearby village of Birnamwood. Father, however, just couldn't stand to see mother work the way she did. He was in poor health and at one time an alcoholic. He began to hate himself and in 1916, not too long after moving to Birnamwood, he destroyed himself by taking poison. Mother was left with three small children, Daryl 10, Harry 7, and Myrla three. What was she to do?

Her oldest daughter, Fay, had a large farm house that had been the old Stroessenreuther homestead. She did not have any children at the time of father's death and made a temporary home for mother and her three small children. Mother settled father's estate and then tried to procure employment doing house work, the only thing she was trained for. She found employment with a tenant farmer, John Patient, who had five small children ranging in age from three to ten years. He had lost his wife early in 1917 and they were badly in need of tender, loving care. My mother gave them just that, along with the house work, and this went on for about a year. She had come to love the new family but had been warned by her father never to become a stepmother. She not only loved the children but she had also began to love the handsome and romantic young Englishman who had come to this country in 1911 and still spoke and acted in true English style. About a year later from the time she first met this man and at the ripe age of 40 years, she took on the responsibility of rearing 8 small children by marrying John Patient, in August 1918, at Birnamwood, Wisconsin.

Dad Patient, whom I never could accept in my childhood days, and whom I

felt was favoring his family more than mother's over the years, could be very likable. He was musical by nature, could play the accordion without music, and sang well. He had sung in the church choir in England and had a good voice. His first wife, Elizabeth Richardson, was the daughter of a Vicar in the Church of England. His children inherited his ear for music and could get music out of a piano, or accordion, too. We often gathered in a circle and Dad played and sang, while we joined in. By the same token, he could be just as extreme in the opposite direction. He could be brutal and stubborn. He boasted of being a "Johnny Bull", the nickname for a stubborn Englishman. He was a patient man, as his name implied, but when he lost his temper it was hard to believe he was the same man. He administered unreasonable punishment to we children, he threatened mother with suicide, which upon one occasion I remember, mother was on her knees begging him to think better. They argued long and loud quite often, after we children were in bed. It was mostly over what one or the other's children had done but there was also strong economic pressure. Dad was without material wealth when mother married him and it was her money that bought her father's old farm. There was a mortgage on the farm and it was held in title by my mother. Not one cent was applied on the mortgage over the 20 years for which it run and during which time there had been years of good income. They had done well on the 60 acres with truck gardening for a period but Dad did not like that kind of work. (With the children, this worked well.) So Dad rented another 120 acres and worked like a demon, thinking to prosper. He had to have modern machinery as farming was moving from horse power to tractors. Automobiles were becoming a necessity, so he had to buy a pleasure car and a truck. Then came the agricultural depression of the 1920's and prices went to rock bottom. Farm strikes occured, milk was dumped on the ground for lack of getting cost of production. There were a lot of mouths to feed and the interest rates on the mortgages ran high. So after 20 years of this mother lost her farm for the face of the mortgage foreclosure. She said when they were forced off her farm: "I will never feel at home again."

What motivated mother, in spite of all the counseling from her father, to become a step-mother, is hard to understand. It can be explained only in one word--Love. Mother tried with all the power she had not to be a cruel step-mother such as Grandpa Poole said he had. But Mary ran away from home and hid over night while everyone was searching for her. Mother felt she was needed outside more than inside (which she was) and left the housework and cooking to Mary. It was just too much for Mary, but so was cleaning the barns before breakfast for 20 head of cattle, which I was assigned to.

Mother supervised the production of acres of sugar beets in which we children could help with hoes to do necessary blocking of plants, pulling them out and cutting off tops. Dad was busy with the tractor and machinery working the land and transporting materials. There were long days for all of us, 4:00 a. m. in the summer until 9:00 in the evening. Mother milked cows, we did not have a milking machine. She worked in the fields supervising the children to raise cucumbers, sugar beets, beans and strawberries. She pushed wheel barrows full of manure to the garden and worked the soil to get good vegetablesfor table use. She always had a big flower garden from which she furnished many funeral bouquets. This was her hobby. Mother knew how to make money but she didn't know how to manage it. She always depended on a man for this. Mother had to have a man and she had found one whom she loved dearly, as well as all the children involved. How she kept her sanity with all the escapades of the years, one wonders. She tried in every way she knew how to bring her children up right and that family and her garden were her whole life. Dad's oldest daughter came home to have a baby because her husband had no income. She died from complications of this first birth. His oldest son, Ronald, was killed by his own brother in a shooting accident. Daryl, mothers' oldest brought his wife home for child birth because he was lacking the wherewithal also. Life was just a bowl of cherries, but mother was the pits.

Mother was a mixture of her father's and mother's traits, as most of us are. She read a lot, like her father, and exerted the same strenth of will power, stubborness and pioneer spirit. She worked in the fields like a man and helped in the barn which her mother had never done. Grandmother was a fallen away Catholic, in order to satisfy grandfather, but she maintained her faith and passed it on to her daughter. She said to me many times, "My God is with me, He has always carried me through trouble and always will." She had the same infinite patience which my grandmother had in submitting to grandfathers' cussing and swearing at her over all those years. She loved her husband and she believed the man was the head of the household. She inherited the patriarchal philosophy which had come down through those generations of Pooles and still smacking of a part of the old Puritan concepts.

Mother found little solace in church because we were 9 miles from the nearest church of our denomination. There were two churches within traveling distances (remember horse and buggy days), the Irish Catholic and the German Lutheran. We were baptized Lutheran but mother never felt comfortable there.

When I was a child in their Sunday School, German sermons were still being delivered. Most of the ladies conversed in German and my mother could not understand a word. Sometimes, she felt, they might be ridiculing her without her knowledge. But mother retained her faith. She taught me, as soon as I could learn, the Lord's Prayer. I have missed few nights in my life on retiring without remembering and saying this prayer. The faith her mother gave to her, she gave to me. It has carried me through many rough days.

When Dad Patient left us in 1954, mother went down hill rapidly. She had always feared losing her memory and mental facilities, as had one of her grandmothers. She had a remarkable memory and maintained her facilities until about a year and a half before she died. We had to put her in a nursing home at that time and I could hardly believe this was my mother from then on. The last time I went to see her, shortly before her death, I said, "Mother, shall we look to God." She replied, "No, my God has left me, I don't have any God anymore." My second attempt was, "Shall we pray together, 'Our Father who art in heaven'". Mother picked up from there and went through to the end of the prayer. She then wished me success and I left. Those were my last moments with my mother and we laid her to rest in a little over two years from the time Dad Patient left us. May she have come to be with Jesus in the saying of that prayer.

Military Note:

Albert F. Reed, First cousin, once removed served in the Spanish American War.
His mother was Angelina Adaresta Poole

EDWIN FRANKLIN POOLE

1881--1966

MY UNCLE ED

Edwin Franklin Poole, or my "Uncle Ed", was born on the 4th of July 1881. This says a lot! It summarizes an independent spirit created by a background of nine generations of pioneering Pooles. He was the 10th in line of a group of pioneers who had cut down the forests, fought the Indians and the ravages of nature across the country from the frontiers in Massachusetts and Connecticut to his father's frontier home in Waupaca County, Wisconsin. All Uncle Ed wanted, as his forefathers had wanted, was a chance to be acknowledged as a free human being, to earn a living that would enable him to marry, raise and educate a family, and be respected by those around him. This is what the first Pool in America wanted and that is what most true Americans want.

But times were changing. "Gone were the roving buffalo, the wild prairies were no more." More education was needed, larger communities were developing with new opportunities for the finer things in life. The pioneering period was being replaced by new developments including, mechanization of equipment, new industrial activity, better social conditions such as shorter working hours, more pay and better living quarters. My Uncle Ed grew to maturity in this changing world. It was a world that did not allow the individual freedom of previous generations and which required more than sheer physical strength and manual labor to succeed. Extended education beyong the three R's was becoming a necessity for handling many occupations and submission to authority which was difficult to reconcile with individual freedom of choice.

Uncle Ed was a very intelligent man and clear minded right up to the end of his long life. He had many aptitudes but little formal education. One of the first stories I heard about my Uncle's ability was one in the musical area. The story was that he went into a store where they sold musical supplies. He became interested in a violin that was for sale. The proprietor of the store said it was out of tune but otherwise a good instrument. Uncle Ed picked it up, and although he had had no musical training, he adjusted the strings to his liking and soon had played a melody on it. I often wondered how much he could have achieved in that area if he had help in school as the younger generation of today have. My sister Fay and myself loved to hear him play melodies on the harmonica, one of which he usually had around. His wife realized this inherited ability and made an accomplished pianist out of his son Edwin Allan. Edwin Allan used to enjoy vacationing at my sister Fay's

home on her Town of Lebanon farm and used that occasion to tune her piano for her. That required some expertise because the piano was in a closed off room during the winter season leaving it in pretty poor tune by spring. The last time I saw my uncle was in the autumn of 1964 when my wife and I took my sister Fay with us on a visit to see him and Gladys and Edwin in Spokane, Washington. Fay asked him to play a tune on his "mouth organ". He had a harmonica handy and he played a tune very well and then remarked, "The Kentucky Waltz". This happened to be a melody that was popular when I lost my brother in Kentucky and he had danced many times to it. I felt, then, it would be our last communication and it was. Uncle left us early in 1966 after a protracted period of illness.

The second episode I remember, which really impressed me as a child, was when my uncle came riding to my grandpa's on a motorcycle and clothed in a policeman's uniform. A policeman was a pretty unusual and important person to me then and probably the first one I had ever seen. I have often wondered how he got the job and how he learned the law. I know a little more about politics now and that his father was Justice of the Peace in the Town of Lebanon for 20 years. A lot more of his father rubbed off on uncle than one would have thought. I also marveled as a youngster that Uncle Ed knew the answer to almost any current problem in world affairs. Again, I see my grandfather and his educational ability. Edwin was enterprising, he was not afraid of people but he could be arbitrary. The independent spirit of his forefathers was still too unsophisticated for the new trend. So with this independent attitude he lost many job opportunities but with his intelligent approach he soon impressed a new employer to give him another opportunity. Some of these positions were as a steam fitter for a large corporation, a maintenance supervisor in publicaand private institutions, night watchman for and industrial plant, policeman and bartender.

Uncle Ed would take a few drinks but he was never an alcoholic and he was deathly afraid of drugs. He had a cousin that had become a drug addict and he always remembered some of the horrible experiences that she had. As an elderly person in the hospital, or at home, he would suffer a great deal of pain and refuse medication if he felt there was any possibility of drug addiction. His pay checks from his occupation were brought home to his wife and he had her do the fiscal honors in purchasing their home and trying to give his family the education he would have liked to have had. His nieces and nephews

in the country were invited to visit, and did visit, his home in the near by city of Appleton, and stayed over night at times. I enjoyed his teasing manner and "roughing up" which he gave me and which reminded me of his father, my grandpa. He would call me "Meggy", which was a nickname given me by my first cousin, Roydon Stroesenreuther, when he could not pronounce the name Meredith, the name by which I went until I entered high school. Uncle Ed brings back many fond recollections. My sister Fay was probably his favorite niece and he her favorite uncle. When Aunt "Kit" passed away, uncle stored much of his personal property in the attic of her farm home temporarily and was there often.

After Aunt "Kit" died he was lost and rather aimless for awhile. He started a tavern in his sister Estella's vacant farmhouse near Sugar Bush, Wisconsin and earned a living there for awhile. (Estella and John Patient were renting a larger farm and residing there with their family.) After a period near his sisters and nieces and nephews, he seemed to gain a new lease on life and remarried. He married Ida Randall, a widow, and the mother-in-law of Mary Patient Randall, whom he had met at his sister Estella's residence. He opened a shoe repair shop in Weyauwega, Wisconsin but disposed of that in 1940 and moved to Spokane, Washington to be near his son, Edwin. He obtained a job there taking care of an apartment building and worked at that for a year but his second wife was dissatisfied there, her children being in Wisconsin. Ida came back to Wisconsin and obtained a divorce in 1941. Uncle Ed then moved to a new location in Spokane and worked in a shoe repair shop for awhile and later as a bartender in a tavern. He remained in Spokane until his death in 1966.

His son, Edwin, who I am sure knew him better than anyone else, summarized his father's life in an autobiography of himself entitled, "In One Man's Lifetime", as follows:

"When Edwin Allan was born, 1 April 1903, in Kaukauna, Edwin Franklin was working for the railroad, washing engine boilers in the local roundhouse. He soon moved to Fond du Lac where he became a motorman on the street car line. After some time, they moved to New London. Katie found out early in her married life that her new husband would probably never stay on one job for too long a time. But he was never out of work. He seemed to have a lot of skills--and a quick temper. In New London, he worked at the chair factory. There was a black man working there (the only one in New London). He pulled a knife on Edwin Franklin, who was able to take care of himself although he did sustain a cut. This made them feel negroes were not to be trusted."

"In 1908 they moved to Webster City, Iowa, where they stayed with Katie's sister and husband on a farm. Edwin Franklin got a job working for a neighbor. Later in Webster City, Katie got a job with California Perfume Co.--now Avon-- Edwin Franklin? 1909 back to New London. March 1911, moved to Wausau. Edwin Franklin followed usual work pattern of doing well on a job for a time, then getting mad at boss and telling him off. Worked at saw mill, running street roller in paving city streets, custodian of Elks Club building, policeman patrolling streets of Wausau as the first motorcycle policeman and finally in charge of heating plant at Marathon County Asylum. Katie again sold California Perfume Company products and took china painting lessons. Willie Poole and wife moved to Wausau in 1916. Edwin Franklin moved back to New London in 1918 and worked at the Borden Condensery. Edwin Allan stayed in Wausau with grandfather to finish high school education. Edwin Franklin moved to Appleton in 1922 and worked as a steam fitter for Kimberly Clark Paper Company. Katie was giving china painting lessons. They moved to Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 1929, where Katie's favorite sister lived. Edwin Franklin found work and Katie a contract for a teaching job. She had gone to college after Edwin Allan finished at Lawrence College in Appleton, Wisconsin. However, her health kept her from fulfilling that contract. She died March 16, 1930."

He ends his account of his father as follows:

"Edwin Franklin did jump from job to job but was never out of work. He did not drink, or gamble. When he got paid, he would bring home his pay, give it to his wife who would give him back enough for tobacco and gas for motorcycle, or car. Everything he did was for the welfare of the family."

One cannot help but think in conclusion of the song made famous by George Cohan which went in part, "I'm a grand old nephew of my Uncle Sam, born on the 4th of July." Uncle Ed was born on the glorious 4th and it seems he could never forget that, just as his father had never been able to forget it.

FAMILY GROUP No. X A

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM REED

This Information Obtained From:
Application for Pension 1886

Co. H, 5th Regiment Volunteers Wisconsin Aug.29,1864-June 1865

Rhoda Carmody Lemanski

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	17	12	1843	Stafford	Tolland	Conn	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	10	1866	Byron	Fond du Lac	WI	
Death	3	3	1918	La Center	Clark	WA	
Burial				La Center Cemetery Dist.#6			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Hezakiah | Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Elizabeth Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Angelina Adaresta Poole

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	7	1849	Byron	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	15	1	1927	La Center		WA	
Burial				La Center Cemetery Dist.#6			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edwin Vince | Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia E. Willis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Albert F.	Birth	19	9	1867	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar.	23	11	1890	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse: Margaret Ennis	Death	24	4	1915	Green Lake		WI	
		Burial							
2	Allie Adelaide	Birth	2	11	1869	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar.	23	11	1890	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse: Louis S. Howard	Death	27	2	1951	New London	Waupaca	WI	
		Burial							
3	George	Birth	18	3	1871	Cedar Rapids		IA	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse: Olive Vosberg	Death	1947-48			Klamath Falls		ORE	
		Burial							
4	Lyle W.	Birth	2	12	1873	Oakfield		WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse: Josie Balongie	Death	10	7	1958	New London		WI	
		Burial							
5	Marlea A. (Marlyea)	Birth	10	3	1876	Oakfield		WI	
		Mar.							NO ISSUE
(1)	Full Name of Spouse: FRANK Ruckdashel	Death	9	1	1971	La Center		WA	
(2)	Charles Bertrum Forbes	Burial							
	Ridgefield, WA								
6	Fernie	Birth	12	3	1878	Oakfield		WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	early age						
		Burial							
7	Claude F.	Birth	18	4	1884	Oakfield		WI	
		Mar.	27	10	1909				
	Full Name of Spouse: Breese Eda Nina Forbes	Death	22	8	1949	La Center		WA	
		Burial							
8	Winnie A	Birth			9 1886	Oakfield		WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	Early age						
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with info and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. X B

Husband's Full Name WILLIE VINCE POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Family Bible

Personal interrogation

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31	7	1853	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	15	11	1874	Lamartine		WI	
Death	19	7	1931	New London	Waupaca	WI	
Burial				Floral Hill Cem.-New London, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edwin Vince | Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Willis

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET LOUISA BESAW

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	7	1859	Hebron		IND	
Chr'nd							
Death	4	8	1929	Town of Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Burial				Floral Hill Cemetery-New London, WI			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Franklin | Mother's Maiden Name Josephine Le Vac

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* X	1 Estella May	Birth	6	9	1875	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	3	1894				
	(1) Harry Monford Hutchison	Death	1	12	1956	Waupaca	Waupaca	WI	
	(2) John Patient	Burial				Ruckdashel Cem.	Sugar Bush	WI	
*	2 Edwin Franklin *	Birth	4	7	1881	Bear Creek		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5	5	1902	Waupaca		WI	
	Kathleen Allen	Death	9	4	1966	Spokane		WA	
		Burial				Fairmount Memorial-Spokane, WA			
	3 Cecil Iola	Birth	21	8	1893	Sugar Bush		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30	10	1912				
	Henry Stroessenreuther	Death	28	5	1962	Appleton		WI	
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. X C

Husband's Full Name JAMES DANTE POOLE

This Information Obtained From: Viola Poole Calvin 1968 Daughter of Charles D Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	3	7	1856	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1	1	1881	Bridgeport	Crawford	WI	
Death			1935	La Center	Clark	WASH	
Burial				Cemetery Dist. 6 La Center		WA	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Edwin Vince — Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Willis

Wife's Full Maiden Name DELIA ANNA BAILEY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	6	1859	Bridgeport	Crawford	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death			1940	La Center	Clark	WA	
Burial				Cemetery Dist. 6 LaCenter		WA	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry H. Bailey — Mother's Maiden Name Eliza S. Bowen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1	Charles D	Birth	24	3	1882	Bridgeport		WI	
		Mar.		8	1901				
	Full Name of Spouse: Ethel Burgett	Death	8	11	1946	Paramount		CA	
		Burial				Portland, Ore.			
2	Ada D.	Birth	16	11	1884	Bridgeport		WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	16	3	1885	Bridgeport		WI	
		Burial							
3	Ida May	Birth	12	4	1886	Bridgeport		WI	
		Mar.	5	9	1904				
	Full Name of Spouse: Millard L. Bradway	Death	24	5	1968	La Center		WA	
		Burial							
4	Cynthia Eliza	Birth	6	1	1889	Bridgeport		WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse: Herbert L. Root	Death			1956	La Center		WA	
		Burial							
5	Gladys M.	Birth	8	9	1892	St. Paul Park		MN	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	22	3	1897	St. Paul Park		MN	
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah - Printed in U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. X D

Husband's Full Name JESSE FRANK SMITH

This Information Obtained From: Stella Blose 1967

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	7	9	1879	Cedar Rapids		IA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name EDWINNIE IONA POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	5	1862	Oakfield		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	2	1952	Washington		DC	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edwin Vince | Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Reed

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sidney George	Birth			1881	Cedar Rapids		IA	
		Mar.			1909	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse: Gertrude Cummins	Death							
		Burial							
2	Stella Lucy	Birth	20	11	1883	"	"	"	
		Mar.	26	11	1909	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse: David T. Blose	Death							
		Burial							
3	Bessie Margaret	Birth			1886	"	"	"	
		Mar.			1923	Eminence		MO	
	Full Name of Spouse: Freeman Hughes	Death			1962	Eminence		MO	
		Burial							
4	Rhoda May	Birth			1888	Cedar Rapids		IA	
		Mar.			1917	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse: James R. Culbertson	Death			1924	"	"	"	
		Burial							
5	Gladys Mildred	Birth			1896	"	"	"	
		Mar.			1948	Washington		DC	
	Full Name of Spouse: Samuel A Brown	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							

Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. X E

Husband's Full Name ASAPH L. LYON

This Information Obtained From: Stella Blose 196

Gladys Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1887	Cedar Rapids		IA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CORA EMMA POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1867	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death			1950	Chicago		ILL	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edwin Vince | Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Johnson Reed

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Fay L	Birth	13	3	1888	Alburnett		IA	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Zorn-divorced (2) Cecil Broose	Mar.							
		Death		4	1965	Marysville		WA	
		Burial							
	2 Twin of Fay (Female)	Birth	13	3	1888				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	10	4	1888				
		Burial							
	3 Amos Milo	Birth	14	2	1890			IA	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Esther (2) Elsie Brooks	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Tiny L	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Matthiesson (2) ____ (3) Williams	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Martina L	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Early age						
		Burial							
	6 Winifred	Birth			3 1908	Perry		IA	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) (2) Fischer (3) H.A.O'Neill	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. X E-1 Husband's Full Name LEE WARNER

This Information Obtained From:

Ada Evans

Gladys Hedlund
1969-70

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	6	1865	Bridgeport	Crawford	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	9	7	1887	Bridgeport	Crawford	WI	
Death	2	4	1940	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
Burial				Forest Hill-Duluth			

Places of Residence

Occupation R.R. Worker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Herman Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Willis

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA DEAVERS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13	10	1866	Lansing	Alamakee	IA	
Chr'nd							
Death	26	6	1936	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each Mar.

Her Father Herman Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ada	Birth	22	9	1888	Prairie du Chien	Crawford	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Perry Evans	Mar.	9	5	1921				
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Hemia-changed to William Henry	Birth	9	7	1890				
	Full Name of Spouse: Laura Baker	Mar.				Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
		Death	24	12	1952	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
		Burial							
	3 ELoyd	Birth	29	1	1894	Carlton	Carlton	MN	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Clara Sletton (2) Myrtle	Mar.							
		Death	23	4	1958	Superior	Douglas	WI	
		Burial							
	4 Gladys	Birth	12	1	1898	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
	Full Name of Spouse: David Hedlund	Mar.	14	10	1916	"	"	"	
		Death	21	6	1971	"	"	"	
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. X F Husband's Full Name BILLIE BLISS BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Family Bible	Birth	20	10	1854	Prophetstown	Whiteside	IL	
Mabel Serrahn	Chr'nd							
Allie Grover's Birthday	Mar.	20	10	1874	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Book	Death	31	3	1949	Fond du Lac	"	"	
Obituaries	Burial				Avoca Cemetery--Oakfield			

Places of Residence

Occupation Mail Carrier Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Mary (Ward) Crumb

His Father Bennett Mother's Maiden Name Emma Annette Smit

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALLIE MAE POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	12	10	1859	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	12	1	1897				
Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			

Compiler Betty Schnick

Address

City, State

Date Sept. 29, 1975

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father MOSES Mother's Maiden Name Rosetta S. Hudso

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or County	Add. Info. on Ch
	1 Gay Bliss	Birth	14	11	1877	Junction City	Portage	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse* Letty Crumb	Death			1963				
		Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			
	2 Roy Poole	Birth	6	10	1880	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar.	9	2	1903				
	Full Name of Spouse* Johanna Thompson	Death		5	1958	Ontonagan		MICH	
		Burial							
X	3 Emma Tyla ✱✱ ✱ X	Birth	5	6	1882	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar.	23	10	1901	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4	1	1928	JUnction City	Portage	WI	
	Elmer Grover	Burial				Forest Cemetery-Stevens Point, WI			
	4 Beatrice	Birth	6	12	1886	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar.	17	6	1908	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* Cecil Osier	Death	10	4	1978	Fond du Lac	Fond du Lac	"	
		Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield,		"	
	5 Ruth Iris	Birth	2	1	1892	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	"	
		Mar.	31	1	1917	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* William Crumb	Death	8	5	1978	"	"	"	
		Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			
	6 Bessie Mae	Birth	16	5	1895	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				✱✱ ✱ Ancestor of Betty Schnick			
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. 2 G Husband's Full Name FRANKLIN OLDS

This Information Obtained From:
Phillis Close 1967
Gladys Poole

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1846				
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Byron		WI	
Death	1927?				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Elijah C. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name MINERVA BREED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1916				
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sons	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nellie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1914				
		Burial					
2	Louis	Birth	26 4 1881	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Clara Shawbush d. 1947	Mar.					
		Death	1954				
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. X H **Husband's Full Name** DANIEL F. OLDS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth			1849	Worchestershire		MA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1868				
Death	16	2	1926				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Elijah C. | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Poole

(2) Sarah Barrows

Wife's Full Maiden Name HATTIE SMITH (1)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Edna Full Name of Spouse: Charles Merryfeed?	Birth			1869				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Arthur Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1870				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Minnie Full Name of Spouse: Albert Pierce	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
(2)	4 Daniel Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
(2)	5 Effie Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
(2)	6 Fred Full Name of Spouse: Dollie Kickland	Birth	20	9	1884				
		Mar.	26	10	1914				
		Death	17	11	1948				
		Burial							
(2)	7 Archie Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
(2)	8 Adolph Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. X I Husband's Full Name HENRY HARRISON POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	11	1843			Northeast, PA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	2	1871	Mill Creek		PA	
Death	26	6	1921	Conneaut		Ohio	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Calvin, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Trowbridge

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY U. BROWN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	11	1842	Mill Creek		PA	
Chr'nd							
Death	13	6	1937	Conneaut		Ohio	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Calvin	Birth	21	3	1872	Conneaut		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27	4	1895	"		"	
	Evelina Almyra Gray	Death							
		Burial							
2	Bessie C.	Birth			1875	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1892	"		"	
		Burial							
3	Charlie B.	Birth			1879	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1879	"		"	
		Burial							
4	Samuel H.	Birth			1877	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	William G.	Birth			1881	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ella Nila Davis	Death			1922	"		"	
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

THE WILLIE VINCE POOLE FAMILY

ABOUT 1916

MOTHER
GRANDPA

AUNT CECIL
GRANDMA

EARLY 1880's

Grandpa holding Uncle Ed
Mother
Grandma

Her First Home

First Husband--Harry Hutchison

Estella-About 1893

Her Second Home

Her Garden

Second Husband John W. Patient
Estella Hutchison (1918)

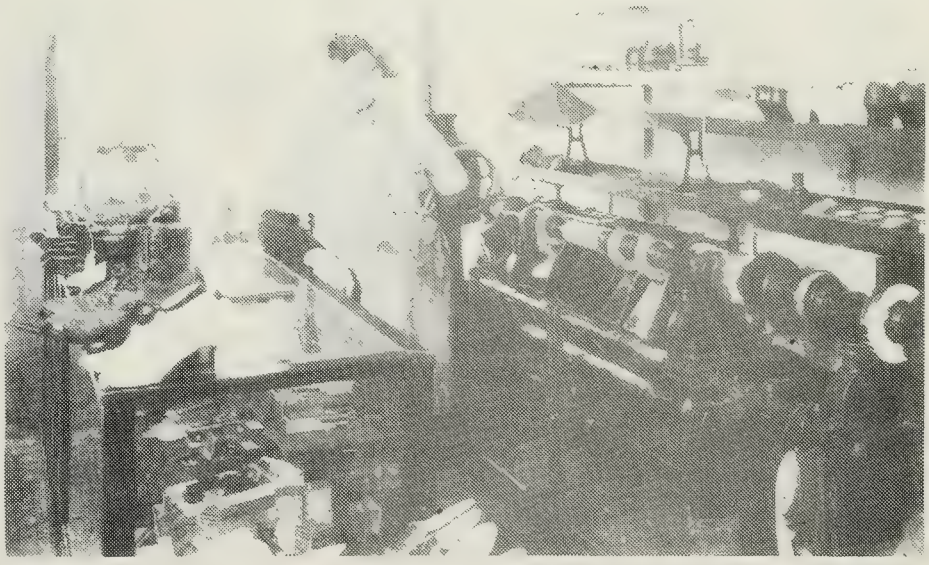
EDWIN FRANKLIN POOLE

1929

Uncle "Ed"

Wausau Policeman--1914

Aunt "Kit", Edwin A.
Grandpa



Uncle Ed's Shoe Repair Shop--1930's

CHAPTER XI

ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of the Tenth Generation) See p. 146

MY FAMILY HISTORY

		Page
Harry Meredith Hutchison	XI F 5	147-159

MY FIRST COUSIN'S STORY

		Page
Edwin Allan Poole	XI G 1	160-165

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children		Page
XI A	Albert F. Reed	3		166
XI B	Allie A. "	4		167
XI C	George G "	5		168
XI D	Lyle "	2		169
XI E	Claude T "	2		170
XI F	Estella May Poole (Hutchison (Patient)	6	F-1 (5)	171-172
XI G	Edwin F. "	1		173
XI H	Cecil Iola "	4		174
XI I	Charles D. "	4		175
XI J	Ida May "	7		176
XI K	Cynthia E. "	4		177
XI L	Sydney George Smith	5		178
XI M	Stella Lucy Smith	5		179
XI N	Bessie Margaret Smith	1		180
XI O	Fay L. Lyon	1		181
XI P	Tiny Lyon	1		182
XI Q	Winifred Lyon	2		183
XI Q-1	Gladys Warner	7		184
XI R	Gay Bliss Brookins	3		185
XI S	Roy Poole "	5		186
XI T	Emma Tyla "	8		187
XI U	Beatrice "	4		188
XI V	Ruth Iris "	4		189
XI W	Fred Olds	4		190
XI X	John Calvin Poole	2		191
	Total	94		
PICTURES				192-198

GENERATION XI

The eleventh generation of Pooles were moving into a new era and a change in occupational interests. By the year 1900, most of the forests had been cleared away in Wisconsin, the lumberjacks were becoming farmers, and a new agricultural era was emerging. Though these were "horse and buggy days", they were prosperous and the farmers led an abundant life. The oldest of the Hutchison offspring in this generation, namely; Fay and Mona, became farmers' wives and raised their families on the farm. Agriculture prospered and for 20 years, up to and including World War I, the farm was a good place to be and incomes kept increasing. New inventions and farm equipment were making it easier to farm and farms getting bigger and more productive.

After World War I farm prices began to decline, probably due to countries which had been engaged in war for four years beginning to produce their own farm products again, and due to improved methods of production which caused the supply of farm products to outgrow the demand for them. By 1920, we began to experience an agricultural depression which preceded the industrial depression by almost 10 years. People who bought their farms during the period of high prices and assumed a mortgage on it were beginning to feel the pinch. It also became necessary to replace their horse power with mechanical power and farm machinery that was expensive and built their mortgages still higher. My mother and step-father found themselves in this position. A high percentage of farmers became bankrupt during this period and my parents fell in this category. After seeing my family work all those long hours for all those long years, and then go down the drain, I became forever hateful of the farm.

How well I remember, even after all these years, when we had to withhold our milk from sale during a farmers' strike in this period. The farmers Cooperative Milk Pool were striking to get the cost of production for the farmer. If farmers in our vicinity dared to truck their milk to the condensery, it was stopped along the way and the milk emptied on the ground. With 20 head of milking cows it was our family income and I thought I would never like cottage, or "dutch" cheese as we called it, again. Milk cans full for that purpose and with no income coming in, we had to use it for food. No wonder poor Dad almost went crazy.

HARRY MEREDITH HUTCHISON
1909--

MY CHILDHOOD

My childhood was not one to develop a normal personality. But it did develop a determination to be somebody.

My mother almost died when I was born and I became the poorest physical specimen of her children. My brother was 3 years older than I and full of exuberance and personality. Everyone among the visiting relatives loved him and caressed him but Mother was about the only one, outside of cousin Sarah Hutchison, who paid any attention to me. Father (papa) took us with him in the "buckboard" to the cheese factory to deliver milk and on the seat of the manure spreader but his strict discipline otherwise offset the love created by these occasions. He was always disciplining me and I was always rebelling--and running away. Papa was stiff with rheumatism as I remembered him and I could easily outrun him when he came to punish me. I learned later that his physical condition was brought on by alcoholism dating to his days as a riverman when he was in spring water up to his waist regularly and from a first attempt at suicide. At seven years of age, I can remember vividly that long buggy whip which he started toward me with when I accidently chipped one of my brothers' front teeth by throwing a stone. He said, "I'll teach you to throw stones", but before he could get to me, I ran to my mother and jumped in her lap and the buggy whip never came down. I lost my father at seven years of age in his second and successful attempt at suicide (by taking Paris Green poisin) and mother became the only real confidante I ever had until my wife came along over 20 years later. Mother later said I was about a nervous wreck by then.

My next remembrance of my childhood was with my sister Fay. Fay had been the pride and joy of papa because she became a rural school teacher and married a very personable as well as affluent farmer. She was also his first born and the second mother in the family. There were many family gatherings at her big farmhouse in the Town of Lebanon. So when papa died and mother went to work at the only thing she knew(housekeeping) for a farmer in the area, Fay offered to keep me. Fay had been my first school teacher at the age of 3½ years but even then I had said, " no sister of mine is going to tell me what to do". As she tried to discipline me, it became a continued nightmare of my fathers' domination.

Fay had been a good school teacher but a psychologist she was not. She sent me upstairs alone in what to me was a haunted area because my father had been displayed in a casket in the room just below where I had to traverse a stairway nightly with the old kerosene lamp. I can still experience a stiffness as I think of blowing

out that kerosene lamp and making that short trip getting to bed and pulling the covers over my head. I expected my papa to materialize at any minute. (I had read Tales from Shakespeare by Charles Lamb much too early, especially the pictures of ghosts.) I could tell no one about these experiences as I thought they would only laugh at me. My brother-in-law was probably the closest to any father image I ever had. But I wouldn't want to have him think I was a baby. So I went on with my nightmares and my regular razor strappings from my sister--even to the point of having to get the strap myself. So I played Lone Scout and ran away from my sister and lived in a lean-to in the woods during the day.

Then came the third phase of my childhood when my mother remarried. The problems of Mother and Dad Patient have been covered in my discussion of Estella Poole. My story from 8-12 years of age is one of constant conflict with my step-relationship and with my own brother. Ronald and Daryl would gang up on me, probably because they were close to an age and had more in common. For one illustration, they would be shocking up grain and would make me handle one section alone as big as the one both of them worked at. Daryl had always bullied me, making me carry his dinner pail to school and his coat if it got too warm to wear--or bop! When Dad could find a reason, he slapped me around, usually on a falsehood, or supposed injustice to one of his children. I shall always remember when I was knocked down and then kicked until my pants were wet. I was not capable of milking cows correctly but my step-brother was so I had to clean the barns for 20 head of cattle before breakfast in the morning. I learned what manure is and I began developing a real hatred for the farm environment. It was daylight in the morning until darkness at night during those hot summers working the fields for strawberries, beans, cucumbers sugar beets and other harvesting.

There were many happy hours during this childhood too, even though they were overshadowed by constant conflict between two quite different types of families living under the same roof. Sundays we had picnics to the river, or at Fays or Monas or at home. Once in a while during the summer we would get down to the creek to the "old swimming hole". There were card parties on Saturday nights during the winter season. This was a gathering of farm neighbors and all children went along and played at an early age in the card games. A mile or so away there was a big family around our age with whom we went back and forth to play baseball, slide down hill on farm driveways during the winter and just plain hide and seek. Skating on the creek beds was fun also, if the snow didn't come too soon and cover the ice. Probably one of the things I remember most was family group singing while

Dad Patient played the accordian and taught us some of the songs he sang in England. Such as: "The Bells were Ringing the Old Year Out and the New Year In", "Irish Molly Oh", "There'll Always be an England" and many popular songs. Mother, too, knew many fascinating ballads with about 10 verses. "The Chicago Fire" was one. Time in the field hoeing went faster when Mother would teach me all the verses to: "Curfew Shall Not Ring Tonight".

One of the other aggravations which I remember so well is the name by which I was known up to the time of entering high school--Meredith. My first name was the same as fathers and so to keep from confusion and the Junior business, I was given the appellation of my middle name. A German neighbor could not pronounce English very well and he called it Merdise and that was an excuse for Merdise--Hens Eyes from all my peers in school. When I entered high school, my father then being deceased, I became Harry and a new phase of my life began with that handicap eradicated.

MY EDUCATION

At 12 years of age I was ready for high school as in moving from one country school district to another I had represented myself as being ready for the 8th grade when I really only qualified for the seventh. This was because I wanted to be in the same grade with my brother Daryl and some other neighbor boys that I played with. The first 6½ years of my elementary school training were spent in a one room rural schoolhouse but the last half year there had been an improved consolidated two room school constructed.

It was a happy day when a first cousin of my mothers, Linda Ruckdashel (Besaw), from Birnamwood, Wisconsin offered to let me stay with her and her husband Garret and go to school there. The center of our high school district was 6 miles from our farm home and those were "horse and buggy" days. It would have been impossible for me to attend high school if I remained on the farm. Besides Dad Patient did not believe in education beyond an elementary level and any further education would be a wasteof time and mostly money. Work on the farm was more important.

Birnamwood was a small town of about 600 population and still remains about the same size. The distance from our farm home was only about 50 miles but that seemed like a long distance when I started high school. I began a new and happier existence during the next 4 years but the summers were dreadful again with all the field work previously mentioned. Garrett was a maintenance man for the high school at Birnamwood and I helped him after school and finished the first year with top academic achievement. The tragedy of the year, however, was that Linda died of cancer that spring.

Garrett took me into his home again the second year of high school even though he remarried and a woman with 2 small children and two grown (working) ones came to live with him also. Things went fine again the second year but the third year found Garrett and his family in California and me wondering just where I would go that third year. I was well enough acquainted in Birnamwood by this time that I found an elderly lady with an acre, or so of ground, 2 cows, some chickens and yard work to do in return for board and room. I will always remember Mrs. Brumm and her wonderful raspberry pie so thick with whipped cream. And somehow I got through that third year but fought with fists with most of my peers during the evening hours. I really struck out in resentment that year but my senior year found me lucky enough to find another elderly lady, in a wheel chair with an arthritic condition, whose husband had to be in the lumber camp all winter. So I milked for her and did the chores. There was buttermilk like you wouldn't believe there as I churned the milk into butter in their small churn. And so at 16, I graduated from high school as the valedictorian of my class.

There were a few other things during those four years that helped me through high school economically. They did much to make me self-reliant if they did not improve my vanity. One was working for the local bank. The bank had a room where the Board of Directors met and they used nice high brass topped spitoons. These had to be rinsed out and scrubbed regularly. Their furnace was fired by cord wood which came about 5 feet long and needed piling up and pushing into the basement through a chute. Then in the morning before employees arrived the furnace needed to be stoked with this cord wood to get it warm by the time they arrived. These logs were pretty heavy and made of maple. They provided good heat. They needed to be piled outside until ready to be pushed into the basement. I received $10.00 per month for this one year. I also piled up slab wood for which I got five cents per load which took about 15 minutes to pile up. You could make $1.00 in a five hour evening. (The man for whom I performed this work was an alcoholic who thus obtained time off the job to drink.) Other jobs were peddling Sunday papers. So I learned early what self-discipline and work were all about.

INTERLUDE

Then followed a three year period in my life in which I struggled hard to identify what I wanted to do, or where I could go with my life. I had neither the physique, nor inclination to engage in agricultural occupations. My high school had offered a business education program and I could type and do bookkeeping and felt I might be able to find an office job in the city. Again an angel, in the form

of an old neighbor and friend of my mothers (Laura Pirner) came to my rescue. She and John had retired from the farm across from Hays' and moved to Milwaukee. She had a son my age and offered me a place to stay until I could procure employment. Her son Ted and I, who had been friends since small boys, roomed together and I found a clerical job of a blind alley nature. After three years of this and having a good time socially and economically, I began to realize I could not get very far without further education. I didn't know much about various occupations and didn't know what I would like for an occupation. After much thinking and another year of saving for that first year of college, as well as encouragement from my sister Fay, I enrolled in the State Teachers College at Oshkosh, Wisconsin and decided to be a high school history teacher. I had always loved school.

COLLEGE EDUCATION

This was 1929 and the nightmare of the next 4 years (which still occurs) was where I was going to get that room, board and tuition money. My savings ran out quite rapidly that first year and during the summer I found employment in a summer resort to get me started on the next year. During the fourth year of the interlude mentioned above, I had supplemented my office salary by going to work in the dining rooms of private clubs and learned about hotel occupations. This served me in good stead during the summers of the next four years as hotel jobs were relatively easy to find.

The second and third years I again found a friend in the form of a college advisor for the weekly newspaper. (Professor Fletcher.) Walter had me appointed business manager of their weekly paper, the main duty being to solicit ads for paying the cost of publication of the school paper. He arranged for me to get 60% of the profits and the editor to get forty per cent. This took care of my expenses in good shape and gave me some very good experience and public relations. I waited on table and washed dishes in one of the college dormitories and these two years found me adjusting and doing a good scholastic job.

The fourth year I felt I should not do quite as much work as I had practice teaching to do for my degree. A good friend was there again, in the form of President Polk, and he arranged a loan for me from the Masonic Educational Fund. Interest was at 6% and this began when you obtained your first employment. There were no scholarship funds, or governmental loans in that period. It was a happy day in early 1933 when I appeared for my baccalaureate degree and ranked in the upper 25% of my group. The problem was we were at the depth of the greatest economic depression this country has known to date.

EMPLOYMENT THE GREAT DEPRESSION 1933--

I was now qualified to teach history, social science and English at the high school level and met state standards for a temporary certificate. More than anything in the world I wanted to impress people with the importance of knowing something about the history of human beings and their relationships with each other. However, in 1933, Franklin Roosevelt had closed down all the banks temporarily and unemployment had reached alarming dimensions. People were not leaving their positions and the supply of new teachers far exceeded the openings available for them. Economic conditions were not to improve to any appreciable amount until after World War II--1941--1945. My resources financially were almost at zero--I followed up every lead I became aware of but to no avail. For over a year I pestered the U. S. Employment Service and othe employment agencies and performed temporary employment wherever I could, to exist. More than a year later I procured a position with the United States Forest Service as a clerk- typist and property auditor. This was the best I could do.

The position I held was in the purchasing department of the Regional Office of the U. S. Forest Service and we purchased all the property and materials for 9 states engaged in the Civilian Conservation Camp program. (C.C.C.) My responsibility was to keep a perpetual inventory record of purchases and disbursements and property of personnel. This was a stop-gap type of employment and at the end of two years it was running down. Meantime I had decided I wanted to be an attorney and enrolled in the University of Wisconsin Law School in 1936.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION

Then followed 1½ years of averaging about 5 hours a night of sleep-- the hottest summer on record in Madison, before or since as an opener. On the verge of a nervous break-down and finding law was not what I had thought it was, I grabbed a teaching position in history which I had been able to discover through a roommate.

TEACHING

The teaching position was at Dorchester, Wisconsin, a small town in Clark County of about 300 people. I lasted one semester and I was ready to return to urban life. I taught 7 hours a day in two areas of history, some English and social science. There were duties as assistant principal, coaching a class play, supervising study period and playground, serving in a community carnival and living in a cold room with outdoor plumbing and preparing each evening for the next days performance. The salary was $90.00 per month and social life was very carefully supervised.

I went back to Milwaukee.

The depression seemed to be getting worse instead of better and employment conditions for teachers in the larger city were almost impossible. It meant substitute teaching until an opening came and then you were given preference. This substitute work was only a day a week, or maybe a day a month and I could not live on this. So back to the business world.

BUSINESS EMPLOYMENT

I found a bookkeeping position at $100.00 a month with possibilities of becoming the auditor in a national organization. A year went by and the company went bankrupt. After some public accounting temporary efforts, I finally found a permanent opening with the Wisconsin Electric Power Co. as a junior accountant. This was in the summer of 1938 and by the next year I had moved through the various departments of the institutiom and elevated to a senior status. This gave me a secure enough feeling so that on October 21, 1939 I entered into marriage. Another two years went by and we were in World War II. I was made an internal auditor, one of the first of its nature in the nation and became a key employee of this company for the duration of the war.

MORE TEACHING AND EDUCATION

Teaching was in my blood and after the war my thoughts again turned in that direction. I had been teaching accounting in a private business school during the latter part of the war during evenings to supplement my income. The president of that school,(Spencerian College) Miss Bennett, was continually urging me to give up my position and come to teach permanently for her. She wanted to know how much I would want so I added about $100.00 a month on to my salary, thinking to scare her out, and I moved into a new position.

Giving up a position which I had held for 6½ years to something less secure was difficult but the next 8 years (1945--1953) proved to be the happiest of my life. Spencerian College, after World War II, embarked on a full two year program in business and sales administration leading to a bachelor's degree. This was a program approved by the G. I. Bill of Rights. I prepared a curriculum for the school, taught several of the courses, particularly in the accounting area, and served as dean of men. This went on for four years and the G. I. program had about terminated as far as enrollments were concerned. The school elevated me to Dean and a program was initiated which involved mostly non-G. I. students. In the meantime I had worked for 2 years on a Master of Education degree program at Marquette University and completed

my degree. This had included several courses in visual education which was just beginning to come into vogue. After a civil service examination, I was offered a one year appointment as a visual aid officer in the army with a colonels' rating. This was one of the toughest offers I ever had to turn down.

TEACHING AND EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION-CONTINUED LINCOLN HIGH SCHOOL

CARROLL COLLEGE

By 1953 Spencerian College had moved into a new building and the college had received wide acceptance in the community. Public technical schools were beginning to develop similar programs, however, and salaries had to be kept at a low level to keep tuition rates at a competitive level. The public schools were paying much higher salaries and an offer came to serve as a teacher and guidance officer at Lincoln High School in Milwaukee. Four years (1953--1957) were spent at this truly democratic school. There were about 50% black and about 20 different ethnical backgrounds including Italian, Puertorican, Spanish, Irish, German and just about every nationality of person. It was a five year high school, from 7th through 12th grades. At the end of four years my blood count was getting so low that I felt a change was needed. I found it at Carroll College, a Presbyterian church related school, at Waukesha, Wisconsin.

My position was similar to that at Spencerian College. I headed up the Business Administration Department of this college of about 1000 students. It involved planning the curriculum, scheduling and teaching accounting, marketing and business law.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-EAU CLAIRE

This position occupied my attention for three years (1957-1960 when an opening of a similar nature came at the University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire. The State Teachers Colleges had moved from teachers' colleges to liberal arts colleges by the time I was offered the position to head up their Business Administration Department. They were were moving toward university status during the three years in which I served and reorganization required a Doctor of Philosophy for my position. So I moved from college teaching as an assistant professor to the growing technical institutions of the state.

WESTERN WISCONSIN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE--LA CROSSE, WISCONSIN

At this time, (1963) vocational schools were just beginning to develop into technical schools with two year associate degree programs. This seemed to offer the best opportunities for people with masters' degrees, for most of their instructors at this time held only the baccalaureate degrees. There was only one other, as I recall, when I accepted the position of Business Education Coordinator at the La Crosse

Vocational, Technical and Adult Schools. State law now required that if such schools were to offer associate degree programs, every department must be headed up by someone with a master's degree. One of my proudest achievements has been to have been the leader and subsequent department head of the first associate degree program to be offered at the La Crosse vocational school. This led to a mad scramble for other departments to shape up. This first business department program was in accounting and it was followed by data processing, administrative secretarial, legal secretarial and medical secretarial programs all approved at the state level. The La Crosse Vocational School became the Western Wisconsin Technical Institute and became the district center for 9 counties in the mid-western part of the state.

SUPERVISION AND RESEARCH

As the technical departments expanded, department heads became division chairmen and I advanced. The division chairmen were area supervisors and after 8 years in the business division, it was found necessary to have a supervisor of instructional research which covered all of the technical programs of the institution. This, then became my position until I retired. (1971--1974.) Mandatory retirement at that time was 65 years of age.

MARRIAGE Doris Henrietta Rathert

It should be understandable, in the light of the above, something of the difficulty of entertaining thoughts of marriage at an early age. The strong individual pride of accomplishment and self-reliance which I had developed would not allow me to depend on help from someone of the opposite sex as we find so prevalent today. My social adjustment had been pretty sorely neglected and had much to be desired but needless to say, I would have liked to have married sooner than I did. Fate, again, was to find for me, at the right time, my companion for the rest of my life. And some of the finest in-laws it has been mans' privilege to encounter.

Our marriage has been childless, why it would be hard to understand. Our nieces and nephews and now our grand-nieces and nephews have become endeared to us, however, and they, in addition to my many counselees in school, have filled the gap for us. They now number over thirty and we celebrated 40 years of married life recently with all but two of them present in a party given by them.

Doris was the youngest of two children born to Henry Rathert and Dora Siegrist, children, respectively, of German and Swiss immigrants to this country. Her father followed in his fathers' footsteps and became a successful farmer, migrating to Milwaukee after Doris's graduation from high school. Here Doris nurtured them during

their retirement years and assisted them in caring for her nephew, the only son of her brother who had become divorced from his wife and was unable to care for the son himself. Her father left us in 1947 and she became the main solace of her mother until she joined Dad Rathert in 1955.

Doris had worked as a bank bookkeeper after graduating from high school and was employed at this occupation for some years until our marriage. She became full time homemaker when we married because of bank policy at that time of not employing married women. With the exception of serving as a bank teller during the war years to assist in the manpower shortage, she has been the homemaker. The bank experience served her well in managing the meager budget of a struggling school teacher and planning all the entertainment and hospitality necessary for a husband with a large family and dedicated to a life of educational service.

We were married in the Reformed Church in which Doris had been confirmed and which later merged with the Congregational Church to form the United Church of Christ. We have served there together for over 40 years in four different congregations and our relationships have been beautiful. These years have made up for the long period in which I could not entertain any church affiliation. We hold fast to that wonderful union of 1939.

THOSE RETIREMENT YEARS 1974--

Retirement came in 1974 and these have been wonderful years. Administrative law in that year required mandatory retirement at age 65--but until 70 years of age I still taught classes at the local University and Technical Institute on a part-time basis. There have been many social and volunteer activities. Square and round dancing has been our main social activity--in Wisconsin, California and Texas. The first two years I managed to complete a genealogy on the Hutchison side of my family. There have been many committee activities in the American Association of Retired People and the National Retired Teachers Association. The one I am the most proud of is my service as educational chairman for the Tax-Aide program for the elderly on which I have served the past three years and want to continue. The other achievement was the establishment of a local chapter of SCORE (Service Corps of Retired Executives) of which I was the first chairman and recruited most of the counselors. This has become a permanent local organization backed by our local Chamber of Commerce and maintaining an office there with approval of the Small Business Administration. We have tried to get 2 months in a warmer climate but it has been difficult to leave our many activities behind for this vacation.

Genealogy is now my main passion and I am deep in research of Poole and Besaw, my mothers parents. There is still the Johnston clan on my fathers' side.

THE REST OF MY FAMILY

Lest the wrong impression be obtained from my necessarily limited consideration of each family in the broad scope of this family history, I want to relate briefly on the rest of my family.

Basically, in our family, step-relationship was a word emphasized more by others than ourselves. My step-brothers and sisters have always meant as much to me as my real brothers and sisters. I am sure they feel the same about me and I know their children think as much of me as an uncle as do my real nieces and nephews. Why wouldn't they? We all grew up together, lived together, played and worked together as one family. I can't remember much about my real father and Myrla can probably remember nothing. And the same, I am sure applies to my step-brothers and sisters in regard to their mother. My two older sisters were married young and left home before I got to know them so I am sure they were not closer to me than my new sisters and brothers. As we grew older, we realized how petty some of our differences had been and that such differences were much worse in some families and even in small families with many more advantages, socially, economically and culturally. I have outlined my long struggle with Dad Patient but I remember how proud I was when he introduced me to someone as "my son". And I think he was proud of me.

Even with all our poverty and lack of opportunities created by our environment, we have prospered. Fay's husband continued on the farm until his death but she then found it necessary to dispose of the farm, whose buildings and machinery had deteriorated to a very low level as well as the sale value of farms. He had obtained all of his land (large acreage as farms were at that time) free of debt as an inheritance, yet he was losing money regularly.

Mona's husband found it more profitable to retrain for a factory occupation after his family left home. He spent many years, starting with the war years, in the Clintonville 4-wheel drive factory and retired with a pension from there.

Daryl went to work as a farm hand as soon as he finished grade school but gravitated to the city as the driver of a delivery truck at Service Bakery in Appleton, Wisconsin. He followed this with factory work, a restaurant of his own and service in the army during World War II as a Mess Sergeant, or cook in the field service. After being discharged, he became an interior decorator until the time of his accidental death at an early age.

Eva married young and because of unemployment on the part of her husband had to come home for the birth of her baby girl. She died from infection following this birth.

Ronald lost his life very young in a gun accident at a neighboring farm.

Mary married at a very early age also but her husband managed to find factory employment and other part time work to support her and a family of three children until they were self-sufficient. He died at an early age of a rare form of paralysis. Mary has maintained a home through all of this and her children have all been successful. She is very proud of her family and their educational achievements and happy they could have a better environment than it was possible for her to have. Her youngest daughter became a doctor of medicine and radiology specialist which is indeed an achievement to be proud of.

Myrla married early, too, and had a large family for those of her era. Her husband was a farmer, a tavern keeper and finally, a successful building contractor before he suffered a heart attack. She has carried on well and is very happily married to a second husband and manages a tavern with her husband, who also has a industrial management position. Her family are all away from home and managing well.

Leslie has done well in spite of all his disadvantages. He started by being a truck driver, was called into the service of his country in December of 1942 and served in the Anti-Aircraft until early 1946. When he returned, he obtained employment with a large Trucking Firm and was recently retired after many years of jobs well done. Appleton is his home. He has two grown boys and a wife who still is employed.

Vadyn was adopted by a first cousin of my mothers but found it hard to adjust in that new home. She also married very young but her husband came from a family in good economic circumstances and was made a partner in a brewery industry. They had two children, a boy and a girl, both of whom have had an excellent educational background. Vadyn left us very young as a result of a heart condition.

This word picture of my family group has been an attempt to look back at this stage of my life and paint a true picture of how it was and is. Needless to say, as one studies the position of someone else at a mature age, and looking back, it is with a lot more understanding than at the time of its occurence. Ours has been a beautiful family experience in spite of all our differences and the hard struggles we all had in the wild generation we grew up in.

Military Note:

Deschler Reed, son of Angelina Adaresta Poole, (XI A 3) served in World War I. My first cousin, once removed.

Two of my brothers served in World War II.

Daryl Hutchison: Mess Sergeant in the Armored Division and stationed at Fort Knox, Kentucky for most of the conflict. (XI F 4)

Leslie Patient: Inducted Dec. 15, 1942 at Camp Stewart, Georgia. Went overseas to the South Pacific in July 1943. He served with the 472nd Anti Aircraft Battalion, Company B for the duration of his service. Two years of this service was spent in New Guinea in the towns of Lae and Finchhaven. Also one year at Clark Field in the Phillipines. Discharged February 15, 1946 at Camp McCoy, Wisconsin. (XI F-1 4)

Two of my nephews also served in World War II and are discussed with that generation.

EDWIN ALLAN POOLE

1903--1975

(Adapted from information furnished by his widow,
Gladys Thomte Poole, 1981.)

MY FIRST COUSIN

Edwin Allan Poole was a man of the time and the place which produced him. He was an example of the American Ideal. He believed in that ideal and was living proof of its validity. Edwin was the product of a Canadian born mother and an American born father. He grew up in the great middle west and learned from these midwesterners, and his parents, a love of this country and a respect for its history. The man acquired a fierce independence, a belief in his abilities, and a desire to get ahead.

He was born April 1, 1903 at Kaukauna, Wisconsin. His elementary and high school education were obtained in various mid-western towns as his parents moved to various locations. The details of their movements are described in an account of his father, Edwin Franklin Poole, previously related. He was able to graduate from high school at 16 years of age--two years ahead of regular schedule. His mother painted and sold china to supplement the father's meagre income in order to provide Edwin with the best education possible. She saw that he had private music lessons and made him practice one hour daily on the piano. Edwin grumbled and would rather have been outside playing but his mother insisted he remain on the piano stool and practice, which he did grudgingly at first, later he became interested as he had to sit there anyway. He was an expert in music by the time he had completed high school and thanked his mother many times. It helped him immeasurably as he worked his way through college playing in various orchestras in his spare and vacation time.

Edwin's parents resided in Appleton, Wisconsin at the time he entered college. Just how he received his inspiration to attend college, probably the first of his long line of Poole ancestors, it is hard to say. It is my firm belief, however, that his mother inspired him a lot--early in life. His father certainly favored any education, as had his father. He was fortunate that Appleton was the location of Lawrence College which was on the way to being one of the finest liberal arts colleges in the United States, and especially in the fine arts. It served him well and in 1924 he received his Bachelor of Arts degree, with a major in History, from that institution.

Upon graduation, he accepted a position as Principal of a high school in

Hettinger, North Dakota. He served in this capacity for four years, and in the meantime, he had met a lovely young lady named Gladys Thomte. Gladys was a graduate of Carleton College at Northfield, Minnesota, another highly rated liberal arts college. She had earned her Bachelor of Arts degree in Mathematics and Science from this institution. Lisbon, North Dakota, had been her home until 1927, where her father and his brother owned a men's clothing store and he served as a tailor. She married Edwin in 1927 and my cousin now had a new inspiration to carry him forward.

Early in 1928 he launched on a new career by convincing the School Board of McLaughlin, South Dakota, that at 25 years of age, he was capable of serving as superintendent of that large district. He introduced several innovations in this district to prove his ability. One of his outstanding achievements was the establishment of a dormitory in an old school building so that youngsters who lived in the country could attend classes during the harsh Dakota winters, when travel was almost impossible. Edwin was now ready for having a family of his own and in July of 1929, his first and only child, Carmen, was born.

This gave Edwin new impetus to accomplish great things for the Poole lineage. He attended Summer School at the University of Wisconsin to obtain graduate credits in educational administration for his position and he now continued this at the University of Minnesota during the summers. He attended the University of Minnesota for three summers and had completed all the academic requirements for a Master's degree in Educational Administration when adversity made it necessary for him to change his plans. I read recently that, "Life is what happens to us while we are making other plans."

Carmen was not a robust child and developed an asthmatic condition, which was probably brought on by the climate, but if not, certainly aggravated by it. The year 1929 marked the beginning of the worst economic depression the country had ever experienced and became known as the Great Depression. In addition, a severe drought took place throughout the central part of the United States, including the Dakotas, which caused the area to be called the "Dust Bowl". The economic depression kept getting worse, instead of better, and the dust from the drought was extremely aggravating to Carmen's condition, to the point where Edwin and Gladys felt they needed a different environment for her. It was not just a question of Carmen's health, although this certainly was the most important reason, but economically the Dakotas were bankrupt, as were

many other areas of this great country.

After eight successful years in performing his Superintendents' duties, Edwin gave up his position and moved to Spokane, Washington and began a new career as a salesman. This was in 1936 and by 1937 the family had adjusted themselves to Spokane and Edwin had obtained employment with the Prudential Insurance Co. of America as an insurance salesman. He advanced rapidly and was a part of their staff management where he spent over 30 years until his retirement in 1968. He did not feel the necessity for completing his thesis for a Master's degree in Educational Administration at the University of Minnesota but rather embarked on a four year educational program with the American College of Life Underwriters to obtain a coveted C. L. U., or Certified Life Underwriter degree. This he obtained in 1952 and served him in good stead to advance to the top of his profession.

Edwin's love of music prompted him to study and to play piano and banjo in dance bands from 1922 to 1942. While music was not his primary career, he was a professional, and this "sideline" led to some adventurous episodes dodging gangsters during the speakeasy days of Prohibition. It wasn't all college balls and grange dances in those days. The "arts tugged at him during his entire lifetime. As a teenager he travelled with a midwest Chautaqua troupe as it took culture and entertainment to the people. As a high school teacher he directed and toured a production of "Cappy Ricks." He had authored a large body of material in several fields. He wrote and produced films for a movie club in Spokane. He wrote and filmed slide shows which traveled both United States and international circuits. He made tapes which acquainted foreigners with United States music, history and western events of interest. He wrote an autobiography of his life and times in this country he admired. Perhaps the largest share of his writing is concerned with United States history and was published in the Pacific Northwesterner, the journal of another organization to which he belonged. His daughters' success in acting, directing and writing has obviously been the result of inherited ability and encouragement from him.

History was not memorization of dates and wars to Edwin, but a study of people, their dreams and their aspirations. While living on the Standing Rock Reservation, he became acquainted with, and learned to admire, the American Indian. He listened to many tales, and in time, researched and wrote of historical events with the perspective of one who knew and understood more than one "side" of the story. With the eye of the historian, he turned his research toward

genealogy to learn about the families which preceded him. This study led to a tape and slide production about our ancestors who struggled against unbelievable odds to cross an ocean in the Mayflower and fight for a new life in a new country. He felt a kinship with all those who preceded him and left a legacy of knowledge, art and love for those of us who follow.

Edwin died in October 1975. Many still remember the man, but 100 years hence people will still learn from and enjoy the work he left behind. He had that independent Poole spirit but he also inherited his mother's gentleness of nature and patience that kept him in control of his environment when other Poole ancestry would have lost control.

A PROLOGUE

The following is a reproduction of a prologue to Edwin's autobiography which he terms, "In One Man's Lifetime". It was written by Edwin in 1973 and graphically portrays some of the problems and solutions that occured in our world during the period of our Pooles 11th generation sojourn in America.

"I suppose that each generation feels that during its time has been made the greatest progress in the history of the world. And in some cases this assumption is a true one for the progress of man through history has not been a smooth, steady climb to more knowledge and to a high standard of living. Much progress was made during some lifetimes and at other times centuries have gone by with little or no progress being made at all.

It has been often said that Caesar could get around the Roman Empire faster and easier than George Washington could get around his infant republic--and truthfully at that. There was no faster methods of transport on land from the beginning of the Christian Era until in the 1830's or 1840's. The Caesars had direct, well made roads to travel while our founding fathers wound their way through forests and over and through winding and treacherous streams.

True the period around the year 1500 was a time in which progress was made. For in about 50 years the unknown half of the world was explored. Then followed a lull of about 300 years. But in the 19th century progress came in a surge.

Steam had been put to use in the first half of the century and the factory system had been installed. Primitive trains were in operation in the 1830's and 1840's but the era of extensive train travel was not to come for another 50 years. Steam did not replace sailing vessels until the last quarter of the 19th century. But progress was being made and the 19th century was beginning

to look like modern times.

The first photographs appeared in the 1840's and shortly after that came postage stamps. Surgical operations became possible after 1846 due to the discovery of anesthetics by the dentist Dr. William Norton. The era of motion pictures was starting in the 1890's and the use of sail had given away to steam late in the century. Still in 1898 when Admiral Dewey stormed into Manila Bay to defeat the Spanish fleet, his flagship, the Olympia, in addition to its steam boilers also had sailing masts. So did the Maine which was sunk in Havana Harbor. Only the Oregon, well known for its hurried trip around South America, was entirely dependent on steam for propulsion. All of this merely reminds me that I was born half way between the inauguration of President Andrew Jackson and the Arab fuel crisis.

While my life started shortly after the turn of the century it is surprising to find that electric lights, inside toilets, the phonograph, and motion pictures were relatively new at the time. Radio was not to appear for another 20 years and roads were for horses. America was not to take to automobile wheels for another 10 or 15 years. The Wright Brothers first flew in 1903 and the Ford Motor Company and I started out in life the same year--1903.

Actually few people at the time attached much importance to the experiments of the Wrights. When they finally flew in December of 1903 only the VIRGINIAN PILOT of Norfolk, Virginia gave them much mention. Their home town Dayton paper didn't even report the event and the influential NEW YORK TRIBUNE, not knowing where to put the item resolved the matter by putting it on the sports page. A year earlier the new Victor Talking Machine Company shifted from cylinder records to discs and in 1908 Columbia finally got around to putting music on both sides of its records. Movies were in their infancy. While the first story film, THE GREAT TRAIN ROBBERY, was three years in the future, there had been produced a film with a plot, and it attracted great public interest. It was A LIFE OF AN AMERICAN FIREMAN and was the forerunner of the story films that followed. Movies at this time were shown after the vaudeville and were in a class with the ever present dog act.

The primitive automobile was struggling alone but in 1903 it made the headlines of the United States newspapers with a sensational cross-country trip from San Francisco to New York in 52 days. It was made by a Packard "Pacific" and was a startling event. If we were to put one of our 1973 cars on what passed for roads in those days it is probable it would have taken much longer to make the trip--if the 1973 car could have made it at all. It was

also in 1903 that Missouri, foreseeing traffic hazards and excessive auto speed, passed the first speed law. It set what seemed like a sensible top speed for automobiles at 9 miles an hour.

Syncopation had come to popular music in the 1890's and the stately music of Stephen Foster had given away to the new negro-oriented ragtime. If sentiment had not been wrung out of the new music it at least had acquired the catch bounce of the music, later to be called Jazz or Dixieland, that came out of the saloons and "sporting houses" of the time.

The year 1903 saw the appearance of the still popular IDA and the ever popular barbershop tune SWEET ADELINE. Edgar Edgar wrote his POMP AND CIRCUMSTANCE and the WIZARD OF THE NILE was set to music in a show from which came the still used expression, "He's a Wiz." Victor Herbert was just making an impression on the musical public and it was in 1903 that his BABES IN TOYLAND appeared. A little later on he wrote the RED MILL and NAUGHTY MARIETTA.

But songs were not the instant hits in those days and the songs the public was singing were of an earlier year. In 1902 RAG TIME COWBOY JOE, BILL BAILEY, and THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME were written and probably the tunes on everybody's lips in 1903.

The next year (1904) crowds flocked to the World Fair in St. Louis and were thrilled to see two new inventions--the electric hearing aid and the new vacuum cleaner.

So it appears a new era was starting and from these primitive beginnings my life time has witnessed world flights, television, unbelievable progress in electronics, the atomic bomb, and trips to the moon. As it is impossible to list them all let's just remind the generation that follows ours that much of what they take for granted were things that did not exist when I was born."

FAMILY GROUP No. XI A Husband's Full Name ALBERT F. REED

This Information Obtained From:
Rhoda Carmody Lemanski
Granddaughter of Allie Howard
Joyce Reed Holley
Daughter of Claude Reed

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	9	1867	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	23	11	1890	"	"	"	
Death	24	4	1915	Green Lake		WI	
Burial							

Places of Residence: Spanish American War Veteran
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father William | Mother's Maiden Name Angelina Adaresta Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET ENNIS ?(EWING)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Treasure Full Name of Spouse: Andrew Huebner	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Lyla Full Name of Spouse: Cole Sloan	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Deschler Full Name of Spouse: Myrtle	Birth							
		Mar.							World War I Veteran
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI B — Husband's Full Name LOUIS S. HOWARD

This Information Obtained From: Rhoda Carmody Lemanski g.daughter of Allie

Joyce Reed Holley d. Claude Reed

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28	6	1869	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	23	11	1890	"	"	"	
Death	8	4	1952	New London	Waupaca	"	
Burial				Sugar Bush Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Apencer Andrew — Mother's Maiden Name Clarissa Beirny

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALLIE ADELAIDE REED

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	11	1869	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	27	2	1951	New London		WI	
Burial				Sugar Bush, WI			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

(Other wife's, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William — Mother's Maiden Name Angelina Adaresta Poole

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Audrey Mae	Birth			1891	Oakfield		WI	
	Mar.	11	21	1916-7	New London		WI	
Full Name of Spouse: William Carmody	Death	11	25	1961	Marshfield		WI	
	Burial				Hortonville, WI			
2 Spencer Andrew	Birth	28	12	1894	Oakfield		WI	
	Mar.	(1) Eldora Arndt (2) Oshkosh, WI						
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
3 2 sons died at birth	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse: buried on farm.	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI C **Husband's Full Name** GEORGE G. REED

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rhoda Carmody Lemanski	Birth	18 3 1871	Cedar Rapids		IA	
g.d. Allie Howard	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
Joyce Reed Holley	Death	1947-48	Klamath Falls		ORE	
d. Claude Reed	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William | Mother's Maiden Name Angelina Adaresta Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name OLIVE VOSBERG

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler | Places of Residence

Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date | Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Stanley	Birth					Barber in
		Mar.					Portland, Ore
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Doris	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Frances	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Marlea	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lloyd	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XI D Husband's Full Name LYLE REED

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Joyce Reed Holley	Birth	2	12	1873	Oakfield		WI	
d. Claude Reed	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
Rhoda Lemanski	Death	10	7	1958	New London		WI	
g. daughter Allie Howard	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William | Mother's Maiden Name Angelina Adaresta Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOSIE BALONGIE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Earlen	Birth	31	5	1905	New London		WI	
Full Name of Spouse: Lucille Becker	Mar.	24	11	1926	Sheboygan		"	
	Death	22	1	1972	New London		"	
	Burial							
2 Farrell	Birth	23	3	1907	New London		"	
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	6	4	1929				
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI E **Husband's Full Name** CLAUDE T. REED

This Information Obtained From:

Rhoda Carmody Lemanski
g. daughter Allie
Howard
Joyce Reed Holley
d. Claude Reed

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	4	1884	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	10	1909				
Death	22	8	1949	La Center		WA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Mother's Maiden Name Angelina Adaresta Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name EDA NINA FORBES

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Betsey Helen	Birth			1910	La Center		WA	Teacher
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) George Baker (2) Irwin Johnson	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Joyce	Birth			1922	La Center		WA	Registered
	Full Name of Spouse* Lawrence Holley	Mar.	2	1	1946	Shanghai, China			Nurse
		Death							Belleville, I
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI

Husband's Full Name HARRY HOMFORD HUTCHISON

This Information Obtained From:

Court House Records

Harry Meredith Hutchison

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	9	1860	Maple Creek	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	3	1894	Sugar Bush		"	
Death	5	8	1916	Birnamwood		"	
Burial				Ruckdashel Cemetery, Sugar Bush, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Mother's Maiden Name Mary Johnston

Wife's Full Maiden Name ESTELLA MAY POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	9	1875	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	1	12	1956	Waupaca	Waupaca	WI	
Burial				Ruckdashel Cem. Sugar Bush, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) John Patient

Her Father Willie Vince Mother's Maiden Name Marguerite Louisa Besaw

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Fay Esteva	Birth	24	3	1895	Maple Creek	Outagamie	WI	
		Mar.			1915				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Stroessenreuther	Death	11	4	1966	New London		WI	
		Burial				Ruckdashel Cem., Sugar Bush, WI			
	2 Mona Muriel	Birth	18	2	1897	Maple Creek	Outagamie	WI	
		Mar.	5	15	1915			WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Alfred Hoffmann	Death	2	16	1968	Clintonville,		WI	
		Burial				Clintonville Cemetery			
	3 Mura	Birth	6	9	1904				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1	20	1906				Scarlet Fever
		Burial				Ruckdashel Cem. Sugar Bush, WI			
	4 Daryl Hugh Vince	Birth	5	10	1906	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	4	9	1926	Waukegan		ILL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Esther Knaak	Death	4	2	1951	Louisville		KY	
		Burial				Ruckdashel Cem., Sugar Bush, WI			
* XI	5 Harry Meredith XI *	Birth	2	18	1909	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	21	10	1939	Milwaukee,		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Doris H. Rathert	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Myrla Margaret	Birth	21	3	1913	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	5	9	1931				
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Alvin Genske'	Death							
	~~(2) Ray Dearth~~	Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth				* Direct Descendants of Estella Poole			
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical sets

FAMILY GROUP No. XI F-1 Husband's Full Name JOHN WILLIAM PATIENT

This Information Obtained From: Mary Patient Randall (Family Bible)

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	15	8	1879	Great Easton	Essex	England	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	12	1902	Little Stretton	Leicester	England	
Death	3	4	1954	Royalton	Waupaca	WI	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (2) Estella Poole Hutchison

His Father William Mother's Maiden Name Maria

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH ANN RICHARDSON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	26	2	1917	38 yr.-4Mo. 11 da. (West Brushville Cemetery, (Bloomfield, WI			
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Samuel Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
1	Eva	Birth	25	7	1907	Little Stretton		England	
		Mar.	7	2	1929	Manawa	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: William Hass	Death	10	3	1930	Town of Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	Child Bir
		Burial							
2	Ronald	Birth	6	10	1908			England	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse: (Single)	Death	11	11	1934	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	Accident
		Burial							
3	Mary	Birth	25	5	1910			England	
		Mar.	28	7	1928				
	Full Name of Spouse: George Randall	Death							
		Burial							
4	Leslie	Birth	5	9	1912			United States	
		Mar.	17	11	1940				
	Full Name of Spouse: Florence Steffen	Death							
		Burial							
5	Cecily {Changed to Vadyn	Birth	25	10	1914				
		Mar.	23	1	1931				
	Full Name of Spouse: Arnold Missling	Death	5	10	1963	Appleton,	Outagamie	WI	
		Burial							
6	Dora	Birth	22	2	1917				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	8	4	1917				
		Burial							
7		Birth				John and Elizabeth and children came to			
		Mar.				~~America in March of 1911 and landed at Oshkosh, WI~~			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth				SEE XII GG TO XII JJ FOR GENERATION XII			
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							

Form #1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by permission of copyright owner.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI G Husband's Full Name EDWIN FRANKLIN POOLE

This Information Obtained From: Edwin Franklin Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	7	1881	Bear Creek		WI	
Chr'nd							
(1) Mar.	5	5	1902	Waupaca		WI	
Marriage 2-Ida Randall Death	9	4	1966	Spokane		WA	
Burial				Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, WA			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Willie Vince | Mother's Maiden Name Marguerite Louisa Besaw

Wife's Full Maiden Name KATHLEEN ALLAN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	2	1883	Perth-Lanark County		Ontario, Can	
Chr'nd							
Death	16	3	1930	Sioux Falls		S. D.	
Burial				Sioux Falls			

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Henry Allan | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thompson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 **	Edwin Allan XI **	Birth	1	4	1903	Kaukauna	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Gladys Thomte	Mar.	3	6	1927				
		Death	28	10	1975	Spokane		WA	
		Burial				Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane,		WA	
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				** Direct Descendant of Edwin Franklin Poole			
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI H

Husband's Full Name HENRY STROESSENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From:
Outagamie County
Register Deeds Office
Family

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	2	1872	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	30	10	1912				
Death	20	12	1945	Manawa		WI	
Burial				Sugar Bush, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CECIL IOLA POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	8	1893	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	28	5	1962	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
Burial				Appleton Memorial Park			

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.) (2) Fred Ihlenfeldt

Her Father Willie Vince | Mother's Maiden Name Marguerite Louisa Besaw

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Roydon George Vince	Birth	14	9	1913	Town of Lebanon	Waupaca Co.	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Dorothy Clara Myer	Mar.	10	6	1940				
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Linden Henry	Birth	6	10	1926	Town of Lebanon			
	Full Name of Spouse: Berwyn Ione Litzkow	Mar.	28	3	1949				
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Wayne	Birth	3	9	1930	Town of Lebanon			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	22	7	1940				
		Burial				New London Floral Hill Cemetery,		New London,	
(2)	4 Joyce Margaret Ihlenfeldt	Birth	27	10	1935	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Kenneth Darwin Lawrence	Mar.	28	6	1958				
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1951 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI I Husband's Full Name CHARLES D. POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
Viola Anna Poole
1968

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	3	1882	Bridgeport		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1901				
Death	8	11	1946	Paramount, CA			
Burial				Portland, Ore			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Dante | Mother's Maiden Name Delia Ann Bailey

Wife's Full Maiden Name ETHEL BURGETT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Viola Anna	Birth	21	1	1903	Salmon Creek		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14	2	1922	divorced 1943			
(1)	Theodore Palacio	Death							
(2)	Troy Calvin	Burial							
	2 Mar. 10, 1945	Birth	4	7	1906	Wilsons Mill (N. of La Center)		WA	
	Charles Shiverly	Mar.	(2)	1	1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
(1)	Marian Madsen (died)	Burial							
(2)	Irene								
	3 Kenneth Dante	Birth	21	7	1909	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Given Sturat	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Donald David	Birth	22	12	1912	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1935	Longview, WA (Logging Accident)			Single
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
)	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI J

Husband's Full Name MILLARD L. BRADWAY

This Information Obtained From: Mrs Ray Dalin (Marcia Bradway)

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	11	1880	Boyceville		Wi.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	5	9	1904	LaCenter	Clark	Wa.	
Death	17	11	1968	Portland hospital		Or.	
Burial				LaCenter Cemetery, Dist. 6, Wa.			

Places of Residence

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lewis S. Bradway Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lockwood

Wife's Full Maiden Name IDA MAY POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	4	1886	Bridgeport		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	24	5	1968	La Center		WA	
Burial				Same as above			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Dante Mother's Maiden Name Delia Anna Bailey

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mildred May	Birth		6	1905	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Alvin Beckman	Mar.	27	10	1928	"	"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mary D.	Birth			1906	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death			1906	"	"		
		Burial							
3	Gladys Ione	Birth	7	8	1908	LaCenter		Wa.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Theodore T. Chicks	Mar.			1927	La Center		WA	
		Death	6	21	1957	Vancouver		WA	
		Burial							
4	Richard LeRoy	Birth	18	12	1910	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Ella Dahl	Mar.		7	193	Ridgefield		WA	
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Marcia Marie	Birth	13	3	1913	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Ray Dalin	Mar.		8	1942	"	"		
		Death	2	7	1972	"	"		
		Burial							
6	Robert Dean	Birth	12	7	1918	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Edna Pentico	Mar.		6	1942	"	"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Norma Jean	Birth	12	2	1921	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse: Harry E. Fletcher	Mar.			1941	"		"	
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published as THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI K Husband's Full Name HERBERT L. ROOT

This Information Obtained From: Cynthia Eliza Poole Root

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CYNTHIA ELIZA POOLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 1 1889	Bridgeport		WI	
Chr'nd					
Death	1956	La Center		WA	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James DANTE Mother's Maiden Name Delia Ann Bailey

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Herbert	Birth	1912				
	Full Name of Spouse: (2) Dorothy	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Ralph	Birth	1915				
	Full Name of Spouse: Barbara	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Eunice	Birth	28 6 1917				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Harold	Birth	1922	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI L Husband's Full Name SYDNEY GEORGE SMITH

This Information Obtained From:

Stella Blose 1967

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	12	5	1881	Cedar Rapids		IA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	11	6	1909	"	"	"	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jesse Frank | Mother's Maiden Name Edwinnie Iona Pool

Wife's Full Maiden Name ORPHA G. CUMMINGS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
1	Winifred Louise	Birth			1910	Cedar Rapids		IA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ralph Paeth	Mar.							
		Death			1961	"	"	"	
		Burial							
2	Charles Henry	Birth		6	1912	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse* (2) Fannie Sue Chrismond (1) Margaret Barber	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Sidney Balcom	Birth		11	1916				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death		9	1944	Killed in action in France			
		Burial							
4	Martha Elizabeth	Birth		4	1918				
	Full Name of Spouse* Lawrence Carl Gatzke	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Esther Marie	Birth		12	1928				
	Full Name of Spouse* Carl Schmickle	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI M Husband's Full Name DAVID THOMPSON BLOSE

This Information Obtained From: Stella Blose 1967

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	11	1909	Cedar Rapids		IA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name STELLA LUCY SMITH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	11	1883	Cedar Rapids		IA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jesse Frank | Mother's Maiden Name Edwinnie Iona Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Frank Full Name of Spouse: Doris G. Milville	Birth	14	12	1910				
		Mar.		4	1946	Washington		DC	
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Rhoda Margaret Full Name of Spouse: Alfred Murray Ross	Birth		5	1912	Cedar Rapids		IA	
		Mar.			1934				
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Stella Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse: Kenneth Frank Fischer	Birth			1913	Cedar Rapids		IA	
		Mar.			1935				
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Rachel Mary Full Name of Spouse:	Birth			1915	Cedar Rapids		IA	
		Mar.			1939				
		Death				m. (2) Robert John Sansbury 1950 (Deserted by			
(1)	William Nuckels	Burial							(1)
	5 Lt. Col. David Thompson, Jr Full Name of Spouse: Loss Janetta Basinger	Birth			1918	Cedar Rapids		IA	Italy &
		Mar.			1939	Washington		DC	Germany
		Death							1962-1966
		Burial							Retired
	6 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							1970
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1. Copyright 1960 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI N Husband's Full Name FREEMAN HUGHES

This Information Obtained From: Stella Blose 1967

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1923	Eminence		MO	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name BESSIE MARGARET SMITH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1886	Cedar Rapids		IA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1962	Eminence		MO	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jessie Frank | Mother's Maiden Name Edwinnie Iona Pool

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	James F.	Birth	1927				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		ADOPTED 2 SONS OF RHODA MAY BY JAMES			
		Burial		CULBERTSON			
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published at THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI 0

Husband's Full Name (1) Zorn (3) Martin Peterson (No Issu)
(2) CECIL BREESE

This Information Obtained From:
Stella Blose 1967

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Chicago		Ill	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FAY L. LYON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13	3	1888	Alburnett		IA	
Chr'nd							
Death		4	1965	Marysville		WA	
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Asaph L | Mother's Maiden Name Cora Emma Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Coralie Breese	Birth			1923				
	Full Name of Spouse* Leslie Cansler	Mar.		1	1945				
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XI P **Husband's Full Name** (1) MATTHIESON (2) (3) WILLIAMS

This Information Obtained From: Stella Blose 1967

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name TINY LYON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9	6	1912				
Chr'nd							
Death			1959	Chicago		IL	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Asaph Mother's Maiden Name Cora Emma Poole

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Elizabeth (1)	Birth	9	6	1912				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death			1959				Crippled
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI Q Husband's Full Name (1) (2)FISCHER (3) H. A. O'NEILL

This Information Obtained From: Stella Blose 1967

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.				(2) Chicago			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name WINIFRED LYON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3		1908	Perry		IA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Asaph Mother's Maiden Name Cora Emma Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Amos Cecil Fischer	Birth		July	1926				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							TWINS
		Burial				Adopted by H. A. O'Neill			
2	Edward Frank Fischer	Birth		July	1926				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI Q-1 Husband's Full Name DAVID JENO HEDLUND

This Information Obtained From:
Gladys Hedlund
June Anderson

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	11	1893				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	14	10	1916	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
Death							
Burial	7	11	1970	Duluth	"	"	

Places of Residence
Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name GLADYS WARNER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	1	1898	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
Chr'nd							
Death	21	6	1971	"	"	MN	
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Lee   Mother's Maiden Name Emma Deavers

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Donald	Birth	9	6	1917	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
		Mar.	19	4	1941	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Lois Porter	Burial							
2	Dorothy	Birth	24	11	1918				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30	5	1919				
		Burial							
3	William	Birth	20	3	1920	Corpus Cristy		TX	
		Mar.	20	3	1942				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Doris Vance	Burial							
4	Leonard	Birth	30	5	1931				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12	2	1932				
		Burial							
5	Janet	Birth	4	4	1933	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
		Mar.	1	9	1956				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							NO ISSUE
	Robert Bodin	Burial							
6	James (Twin)	Birth	15	6	1938	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
		Mar.	28	11	1960		Philippine Islands		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Crispina Ruiz	Burial							
7	June (Twin)	Birth	15	6	1938	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
		Mar.	13	6	1959	Duluth	St. Louis	MN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI R   Husband's Full Name   GAY BLISS BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:
Betty Grover Schnick
Mother's Bible
Allie Poole's Birthday Book

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	11	1877	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	9	1900	"	"	"	
Death			1963	Fond du Lac	"	"	
Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			

Places of Residence
Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Billie Bliss   Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name   LETTY I. CRUMB

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	9	1882				
Chr'nd							
Death			1953				
Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ward Crumb

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Carol Mae (1)	Birth	25	8	1919				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Lee Hess	Burial							
	2 Normay Phoebe (1)	Birth	27	8	1921				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	(1) Roper	Burial							
	3 (2) Paul Kimble	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				(1) Grandchildren of Billie Bliss Brookins by second marriage. Children of Phoebe Brookins.			
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI S Husband's Full Name ROY POOLE BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:
Betty Grover Schnick
Mother's Family Bible

Allie Mae Poole's
Birthday Book

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	10	6	1880	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	9	1903	New London			
Death	May 1958			Ontanogon		MICH	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Billie Bliss Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOHANNA RUTH THOMPSON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	12	1884				
Chr'nd							
Death	9	9	1943	Ontanogon		MICH	
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Winfield	Birth	19	9	1904	New London		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1)Lydia Erhardt (3) Wives	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Dorothy	Birth	21	6	1907	New London		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Guy Hawkins	Mar.							
		Death	11	11	1955	Lak Linden		MICH	
		Burial							
3	Mabel	Birth	12	4	1912	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Harold Serrahn	Mar.	12	6	1935	Ontanogon		MICH	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Alvah	Birth	26	3	1915				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mildred Kranke	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Mary Ethel	Birth	21	8	1920				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1948 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI T Husband's Full Name ELMER JOSEPH GROVER

This Information Obtained From: Betty Schnick, Family Record Book

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11	11	1877	Plover	Portage	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	10	1901	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Death	5	6	1957	Junction City	Portage	WI	
Burial				Forrest Cemetery-Stevens Point		WI	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Henry — Mother's Maiden Name Candace Marie Hale

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA TYLA BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	6	1882	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	4	1	1928	Junction City	Portage	WI	
Burial				Forrest Cemetery, Stevens Point, WI			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Billie Bliss — Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Allie Marie	Birth	24	8	1902	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Candace Irene	Birth	25	8	1905	Junction City	Portage	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14	6	1927	"	"	"	
	Chester M. Barnes	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Emma Inez	Birth	12	5	1909	Junction City	Portage	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	2	1930	Stevens Point	"	"	
		Death		May	1975	"	"	"	
		Burial				Forrest Cemetery-Stevens Point, WI			
	4 Vernon Elmer	Birth	6	11	1913	Junction City	Portage	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21	11	1938	Stevens Point	"	"	
	(1) Katherine Wallach	Death				MArriage (2) Dorothy Kardach May 20, 1972			
		Burial							
	5 Orville Gay	Birth	28	3	1915	Junction City	Portage	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27	6	1959	Janesville	Rock	WI	
	Mildred Schindler	Death	17	7	1968	"	"	"	
		Burial				Janesville Cemetery		"	
	6 Ruth Mae	Birth	16	10	1918	Junction City	Portage	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13	2	1937	Waukesha,	Waukesha	"	
	William Rantelmas	Death							
		Burial							
	7 XI Betty Lois *** XI	Birth	11	9	1921	Junction City	Portage	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19	9	1942	Dearborn		MICH	
	Raymond Gile Schnick	Death							
		Burial							
	8 Ralph Wayne	Birth	14	6	1926	Junction City	Portage	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5	6	1948	Delavan	Walworth	WI	
	Arlene Krohn	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death				*** See Supplement On Moses Poole Line			
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI U Husband's Full Name CECIL SYLVESTER OSIER

This Information Obtained From: Betty Schnick

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	23	10	1880				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17	6	1908	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Death		10	1957				
Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name BEATRICE BROOKINS

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	6	12	1886	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	4	1978	Fond du Lac	Fond du Lac	WI	
Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Billie Bliss Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1 Donald Gaye	Birth	31	5	1909				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
?	(2) (1) Viola	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Isla Vivian	Birth	2	7	1913				
		Mar.	5	11	1935	Waukegan		IL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Clarence Rosenthal	Death			1978				
		Burial							
	3 Richard Lee	Birth	5	3	1919	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse* Frances Abhold	Death		10	1975	Fond du Lac	Fond du Lac	WI	
		Burial							
	4 Shirley Rose	Birth	5	4	1922				
		Mar.							(2) Richard
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Harold Rowe (Divor	Death							Knutson
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with little used but not descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI V Husband's Full Name WILLIAM S. CRUMB

This Information Obtained From:
Allie Mae Poole's
Birthday Book

Avoca Cemetery-
Oakfield, WI

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	24	2	1886				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	31	1	1917				
Death	19	4	1954				
Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH IRIS BROOKINS

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	2	1	1892	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	8	5	1978	Fond du Lac	Fond du Lac	WI	
Burial				Avoca Cemetery-Oakfield			

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Billie Bliss Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Charles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Idela	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Infancy						
		Burial							
4	Morris	Birth	30	3	1921				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI W Husband's Full Name FRED OLDS

This Information Obtained From:
Dollie Olds to Cecil
Ihlenfeldt to
Stella Blose-to us

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	9	1884	Worchestershire		MA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	10	1914				
Death	17	11	1948				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daniel Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Barrows

Wife's Full Maiden Name DOLLIE KICKLAND

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Chester	Birth	6	6	1915				Office
		Mar.	3	9	1938	Knowlton		WI	Employee
	Full Name of Spouse* Irene Stark	Death							
		Burial							
2	Orville	Birth	5	4	1918			Shell Oil Distribu-	
		Mar.	3	8	1940	Dubuque		IA	tor
	Full Name of Spouse* Dorothy Simonis	Death							
		Burial							
3	Myrtle	Birth	7	11	1921				
		Mar.	21	9	1940	Schofield		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Leonard Gorecki	Burial					Beaterman at Paper Mill		
4	Margaret	Birth	26	6	1924			Rothschild, WI (Wausau)	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Joseph Bowlenka	Burial					Same Mosinee Paper Mill		
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI X Husband's Full Name JOHN CALVIN POOLE

This Information Obtained From: Mary Crawford

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21	3	1872				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	4	1895	Conneaut		Ohio	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Harrison Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ursula Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVELINA ALMYRA GRAY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1873	Saybrook		Ohio	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Bessie Mildred	Birth	16	12	1897	Conneaut		Ohio	
		Mar.	18	4	1921				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elwyn P. Stiles b1893	Death				California			
		Burial							
2	Mary Emily	Birth	23	1	1903	Conneaut		Ohio	
		Mar.	18	5	1937	Ashtabula		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Edwin Crawford	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with little and full descriptions of many genealogical sets.

HARRY MEREDITH HUTCHISON (1)

JUST MARRIED

HARRY AND DORIS

1939

THEN

NOW

1981

RETIRED SINCE 1974

ESTELLA'S FAMILY GROUP

1939

MOTHER

FAY MONA MYRLA (Missing-MURA)

DARYL HARRY

THE PATIENTS
(Lacking Family Picture)

OUR STEP-BROTHERS
AND SISTERS

EVA RONALD MARY

LESLIE VAYDYN DORA

See Page 2-1

WHAT'S LEFT

MYRLA & RAY LESLIE

HARRY & DORIS

VADYN'S ARNIE & (2) ERNA

MARY

1979-40th Wedding
Anniversary

Myrla, Eva & Mary

Ronald

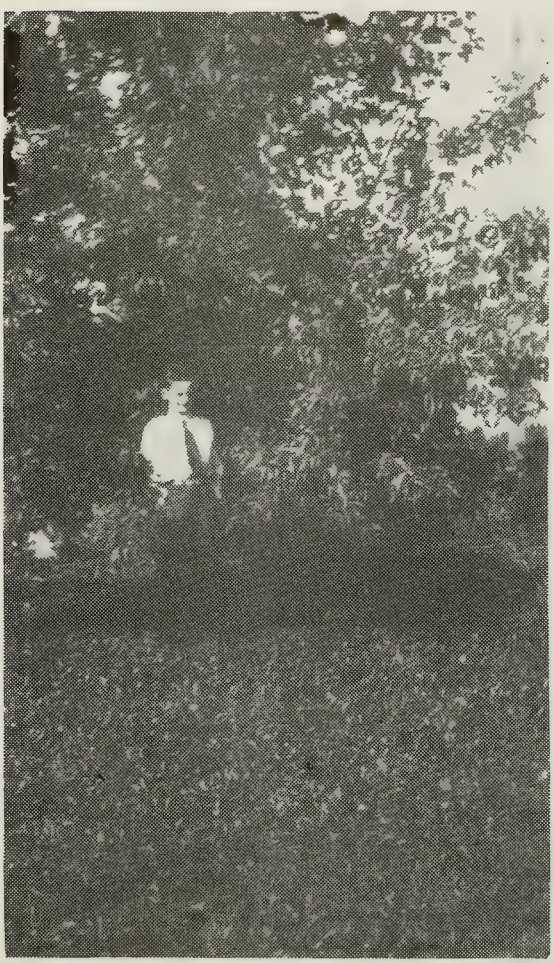
FRONT ROW: Fay, Myrla, Rita, Vaydyn and Estella

BACK ROW: Daryl, Mary, George, Dad, Mother, Jack, Arnie, Leslie

MOTHER & FATHER ABOUT 1914

HARRY MYRLA DARYL

CHILDHOOD DAYS

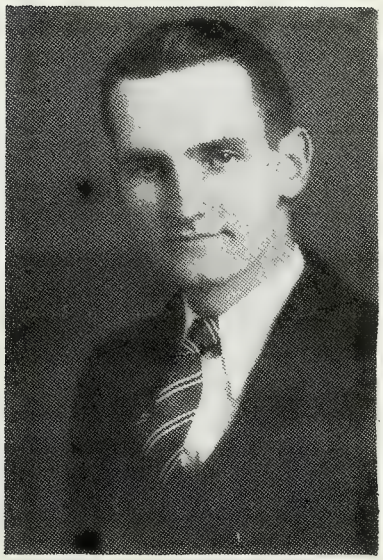


GRADE SCHOOL GRADUATION

1921

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

1925



BACHELOR OF EDUCATION
OSHKOSH STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE
OSHKOSH, WISCONSIN
1933

MASTER OF EDUCATION
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
1951

DEAN
SPENCERIAN COLLEGE
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
1950

SUPERVISOR OF INSTRUCTIONAL RESEARCH
WESTERN WISCONSIN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
LA CROSSE, WISCONSIN
1964

EDWIN ALLAN POOLE (1)

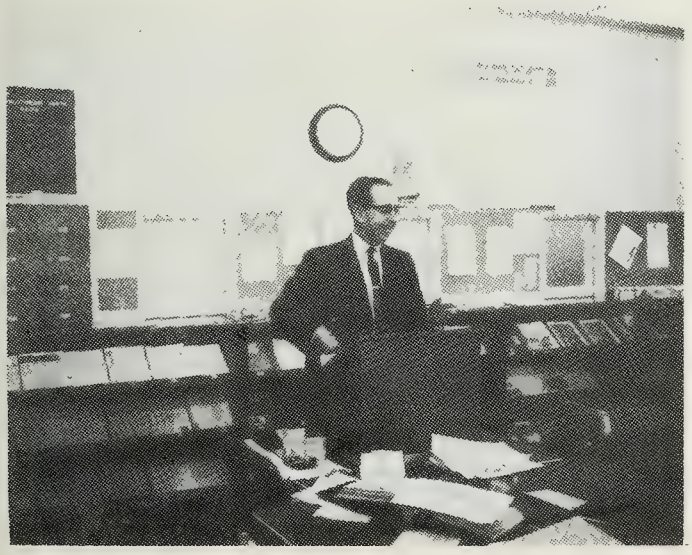
BACHELOR OF ARTS
LAWRENCE COLLEGE
APPLETON, WISCONSIN
1924

AS A BOY
1909

EDWIN ALLAN POOLE (2)

C. L. U. & STAFF MANAGER
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO.
SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
1961

1963



1964

RETIREMENT
1968

TWELFTH GENERATION See p. 201
(Children of Eleventh Generation)

MY NEPHEW

Myrlon Harry Stroessenreuther 12 F 4 — Page 202-205

EDWIN ALLEN'S DAUGHTER

Carmen Kathleen Poole 12 J 1 — Page 206

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
XII A	Audrey Mae Howard	5	207
XII B	Farrell Reed	8	208
XII C	Treasure "	2	209
XII D	Betsey Helen Reed	2	210
XII E	Joyce Reed	1	211
XII F	Fay Hutchison	5	212
XII G	Mona "	5	213
XII H	Daryl "	2	214
XII I	Myrla "	7	215
XII J	Edwin Allan Poole	1	216
XII K	Roydon Stroessenreuther	2	217
XII L	Linden " (Stroess)	7	218
XII M	Joyce Ihlenfeldt	4	219
XII N	Charles Shiverly Poole	3	220
XII O	Mildred Bradway	1	221
XII P	Gladys "	4	222
XII Q	Richard "	2	222a
XII R	Robert "	3	223
XII S	Norma "	3	224
XII T	Eunice Root	3	225
XII U	Harold Root	5	226
XII V	Coralie Breese	6	227
XII W	Donald Hedlund	1	228
XII X	William Hedlund	4	229
		86	

Page 1 (Continued p. 2)

TWELFTH GENERATION

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Pages
From Page 1		86	
XII Y	James Hedlund	2	230
XII Z	June Hedlund (Twin)	3	231
XII AA	Bessie Mildred Poole	3	232
XII BB	Mary Emily Poole	1	233
XII CC	Chester Olds	3	234
XII DD	Orville Olds	3	235
XII EE	Myrtle Olds	4	236
XII FF	Margaret Olds	3	237
	Step-Relationship		
XII GG	Eva Patient	1	238
XII HH	Mary Patient	3	239
XII II	Leslie Patient	2	240
XII JJ	Vaydyn Patient	2	241
	Total	116	

PICTURES 242-244

TWELFTH GENERATION

There are no direct descendants in my line, as I have had no children, but my sisters and brother were blessed as detailed in the following family group charts. The scope of this book has not permitted detailed sketching of all the ancestors and descendants so we have chosen one from each generation in which to detail some heritage and discuss some historical background which applies to all of that generation. The same is true of photographs. Many were impossible to procure, or were not satisfactory for reproduction so an apology is extended at this point.

Edwin has had one descendant in his line and she is detailed in this chapter. Her daughter and son are the most recent generation and are also discussed briefly.

The third direct line which is considered in this family history and genealogy is that of Allie Mae Poole and her lineage is reviewed by Betty Schnick in the Supplement attached.

NIECES, NEPHEWS AND FIRST COUSINS

My nieces and nephews are considered in the family groups and more than one has extended the lineage to the 14th generation of the Pooles but I will consider only one in my direct lineage--Myrlon Harry Stroessenreuther, for a direct sketch. More detailed information may be obtained on these by consulting my first attempt at genealogy, "The Hutchisons of Maple Creek".

As this production is limited to only two of Willie Vince's children, Cecil's children will not be given consideration in the next two generations. It is with a great deal of pride that I have surveyed the accomplishments of all these family groups and we love them for their pioneering efforts in this generation and for their contributions to this great democratic society of America the Beautiful.

MYRLON HARRY STROESSENREUTHER 12 F 4

1922

MY NEPHEW

Myrlon was the fourth of five children born to Fay Hutchison, my sister, and the oldest in my family. He is the 12th direct descendant of our John Pool of Reading, Massachusetts. His father John, was the son of an immigrant farmer from Germany and inherited the Stroessenreuther home farm from his father, George. "Jack", as we always knew him, was very similar in behavior and activity to our Poole ancestors although his farming equipment and operations may have been improved. He loved to hunt and fish, the farm was his home, and like the other pioneers of his day, he wanted the best for the next generation. His four sons all completed high school and one went on to to obtain a university education as well. None of them were interested in remaining on the old homestead and carrying on there. Fay was left, eventually, with the full responsibility of carrying on the farm operation and disposing of the property after Jack's death. This she did quit ably.

This era was discussed in detail in our consideration of Edwin Allan Poole of the last generation and the Stroessenreuthers were a typical product of this era. Leo worked for awhile with his father but was not physically up to the hard labor, trained for an occupation in the field of optometry as a lens grinder and found employment with a large optical firm from which he is now retired. George, after serving as a personal body guard to President Roosevelt during World War II, obtained employment with the Government as a postal employee and recently retired from this position. Neil after two naval enlistments and service in the Korean War, completed college at the University of Wisconsin with major work in Agriculture and a Masters' Degree from the University of Michigan. He is an outstanding soil scientist in that state. Myrlon, alone, remains in the old environment, in the same township of Lebanon, where he was born, and with responsibility for approximately 200 acres of land.

Myrlon did not exactly choose to carry on as a farmer. It happened that an old neighbor of his fathers, who held a 120 acre farm across the road from his father, had retired and was renting his farm while he resided in the city of Milwaukee and worked there. They were anxious to dispose of the farm property as their children held no interest in it and the parents were too old to carry on much longer. A very reasonable offer of sale was made to Myrlon, almost a sacrifice, as they had plenty of other resources and had a fond affection for their old neighbors. As this was the era of the Great

Depression, unskilled jobs were very scarce. Myrlon had no specialized training, was married and working with his father on the farm so this seemed like a real opportunity to combine operations between the two farms and keep original settlers in ownership. Then, too, the old homestead was hardly adequate to support two families with the low farm income then existing. Myrlon purchased the farm and must have been a great comfort to his father during the last years of Jack's life. Jack and he loved the same things--to hunt and fish.

This nephew of mine is not a dairy farmer, however, like his father and neighbors had been. He has not maintained the buildings in operable condition for a dairying operation but rather, has leased out the land for cultivation by others and been employed for many years by a Road Construction Company as a machine operator. Every Spring, as soon as conditions are favorable, he mounts a big road machine and helps construct new, or reconstruct old highways throughout the state. He is holding on to the old and adding the new. He has been a pioneer to create new facilities for the transportation of modern vehicles throughout this great state of Wisconsin. The deer are plentiful on parts of his acreage and he leads a pioneer life with modern comforts. Myrlon is probably more affluent than anyone in our family but he is not affected by it and loves the old ways of life. He can still assert the independence of his great-grandfather and is not subject to all the frustrations of city life as it is generally experienced.

Neither is Myrlon worried about retirement. He owns the land he lives on and it will never be difficult to maintain a livelihood there. He has had three children but they are not interested in farming either. A son resides in a mobile home on land acquired from his father and adjacent to the old homestead but he too would rather work at construction work on the highway, or at other less confining occupations of an unskilled nature, than at farming. The Poole tradition of independence carries on!

OTHER NEPHEWS AND NIECES

Mona's offspring present much the same picture as far as pioneering is concerned. Her three daughters migrated to California and one is a real estate broker in Burbank, one a partner in a photographic studio in the same area and the third has retired with her husband to the state of Missouri after many years managing motels and apartment buildings in California. Her oldest son is a retired Diesel auto mechanic and former World War II veteran. Her youngest son was an office manager for the Clintonville

Four Wheel Drive Co. and retired early with a heart condition.

Daryl's son, a Korean War paratrooper, has served in a Paper Company factory as an industrial worker for many years as well as moonlighting at a maintenance job to raise a family of six boys. His daughter married an industrial worker (set-up man) who retired at an early age due to a back injury to Tampa, Florida. Here he was able to carry on at a welding job in a construction company.

Myrla's oldest daughter married a building contractor who has built several homes and engaged in the construction trade in the Columbus, Wisconsin area. Marlyn works as a roofing and building contractor as did his deceased brother, Richard. One son is a barber and also works at the welding trade. Another, Ronald, manages a Cenex Farmers Cooperative Store as well as having been a salesman for them for a period of years. Her youngest daughter married a successful farm dairying service employee and works herself in a supervisory position for a manufacturing company.

Eva's daughter married a taxi driver, who, upon her tragic death in an automobile accident migrated to Detroit, Michigan and has not kept contact with the family.

Mary's three children have adjusted well to our new technical era. Melvin has achieved a successful military career both in the Navy and the Army over a period of 27 years and works in a civilian capacity for the U. S. military service after retirement from the regular army in the area of communications. Patricia worked for a period as a medical technician after graduating from the University of Wisconsin but took graduate work in the Medical School and became an M. D. with specialization in radiology. She now teaches radiology in the University at Syracuse, New York.
Lee has become an office administrator with the Bergstrom Paper Company at Neenah, Wisconsin. He, too, like his brother Melvin spent many years in the U. S. Army as an active and reserve recruit. He retired after more than 24 years of such activity with the rank of Sergeant Major E-9.

Leslie's son John (named after his father) has made a fine adjustment and has learned a technical occupation.

Vaydyn's son Don served with the army for two years following two years of specialized education in business administration and marketing. He has carried on a successful career in sales and marketing for one of the Wisconsin paper companies. Her daughter Marlene has held a position as a teacher in the San Bernardino public school system in California for many years.

Truly a beautiful cross section of our modern technical society.

Our summary should not forget the two unfortunate individuals, who through some circumstances of unknown origin have not been able to cope in a normal fashion with their environment. Fay's one daughter Estella was born with a mentality which prevented her rising above a certain intelligence level. Leslie's Paul also was saddled with a handicap which is not understandable. Society has come to accept the handicapped and these two individuals are deviations from the norm which has happened in every rank of our social order. Perhaps some day we will know better how to cope with these mental problems. They have been cared for with all the love that could be given and what was thought best for them in the light of circumstances.

Military Note--12th Generation of Pooles

Sons of Fay Hutchison Stroessenreuther: George, U. S. Army Military Police, Personal Guard to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, World War II

Neil, U. S. Navy, USS New Jersey BB62, USS Dealey DE1006 (1952-56) Naval Reserves, Korean War

Son of Mona Hutchison Hoffmann: Keith, U. S. Army, 95th Division, European Theatre. Injured in conflict. World War II

Son of Daryl Hutchison: Carroll, 187th Airborne Division--11th Regimental Combat Team, (1947-1950) Injured in combat--one of lucky survivors of his outfit, almost all killed during Korean conflict. Korean War.

Sons of Myrla Hutchison Genske: Ronald, U. S. Army, 23rd Regiment I-6th Armored Cavalry, Korean War, Germany, 1951--1954.

Richard, Air Force Enlistment, Peace Time, Engineering Division

Robert, U. S. Army Enlistment, Peace Time, 1st Armored Division

Sons of Mary Patient Randall: Melvin, U. S. Navy 1947-1951, U. S. Army June 1951--July 1973, Korean War

Lee, U. S. Army 1956--1957 Active Duty (Released for hardship case.) U. S. Army Reserves 1957--1981 Sergeant Major E-9

Son of Vaydyn Patient Missling: Don, Two years in army 1953--55?

Nerissa's husband, William Cahail also served in World War II as well as Keith Hoffmann's wife Joyce, who was in the U. S. Marine Women's Reserve.

CARMEN KATHLEEN POOLE

1929--

MY FIRST COUSIN--ONCE REMOVED

Carmen Kathleen, daughter of Edwin Allan Poole, was born with the Great Depression and grew up with World War II and the Korean Conflict. She became the second generation of Poole college graduates. She saw the world change during the Vietnam era and heard this country's economic and social policies debated from coast to coast. A small piece of the world fell on her and her family when Mount St. Helens blew its top, changing the landscape as well as the people' lives. Though all of these events undoubtedly played a role in shaping her life, she doesn't mark her years by national, or world disasters.

She was born in Fargo, North Dakota and remembers McLauglin, South Dakota, where she spent the first seven years of her life. She began school in the district on a Sioux Reservation where her father was superintendent of schools. Moving across the Rocky Mountains from a little prairie town to a city in Eastern Washington was an exciting experience and Spokane has been the family home since 1936. She was graduated from Whitworth College, Spokane, Washington, with a Bachelor of Arts degree in English and Drama and in 1953, married Robert Farley, from Cando, North Dakota, who had immigrated to Washington in 1942. Robert was born in Cando and lived there until 1942 after which he was educated in Spokane and attended Whitworth College at the same time as Carmen. Two children were a result of this marriage, Jon Robert, born in 1955 and Jan Kathleen born in 1959.

Robert is a high school teacher and principal and Carmen is a social worker for the State of Washington. Together they devote countless hours to community and children's theatre and this activity has been a family affair. Edwin Poole's interest and talent in the arts was inherited by his daughter and grandchildren. Carmen and Jon are co-authors of four produced children's plays. Carmen directs, Jon designs scenery and technical effects and Jan handles the lighting and public relations. Robert plays a clown for children and handles the financial aspects of their productions.

At the time of this writing, 1981, Robert and Carmen are directors of a theatre school for children ages six to 18 in the Spokane Civic Theatre.

Carmen marks the years of her life to date by the good time and the exciting times spent with her family doing the things they all enjoy most.

(Composed and contributed by Edwin's widow, Gladys Thomte Poole, 1981)

FAMILY GROUP NO. XII A Husband's Full Name WILLIAM CARMODY

This Information Obtained From	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rhoda Carmody Lemanski	Birth	5	4	1885	Egg Harbor		WI	
g.daughter of Allie	Chr'nd							
Reed Howard	Mar.	21	11	1917	New London		WI	
	Death	12	12	1976				
Joyce Reed Holley	Burial							
d. Claude Reed	Places of Residence							
	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name AUDREY MAE HOWARD

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9	10	1881	Oakfield	Fond du Lac	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	25	11	1961	Marshfield		WI	
Burial				Hortonville		WI	

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date	Her Father Louis S — Mother's Maiden Name Allie Adalaid Reed

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Howard William	Birth	12	12	1920				
		Mar.	6	9	1947				
	Full Name of Spouse* Gertrude Moyer	Death							
		Burial							
2	Rhoda Ann	Birth	14	9	1922	Lebanon Township	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	25	11	1947				
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Lemanski	Death							
		Burial							
3	Leo Patrick	Birth	22	3	1924				
		Mar.	28	2	1948				
	Full Name of Spouse* Victoria Elkins	Death							
		Burial							
4	Alberta May	Birth	16	6	1927				
		Mar.	2	1	1954				
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert Peterson	Death							
		Burial							
5	Frances Audrey	Birth	27	4	1933				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Sweeney	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 565, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with time and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII B Husband's Full Name FARRELL REED

This information Obtained From:

Farrell Reed and
Outagamie County
Vital Statistics

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3	23	1907	New London		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	4	6	1929				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lyle Mother's Maiden Name Josette Belonger

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) HELEN O'BRIEN (2) ADENNA LILLIAN RITCHIE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Walrath

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Duane	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Niel Robert	Birth	8	8	1932				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Veryl Frances Schwartz	Death							
		Burial							
3	Marion Shirley	Birth	20	9	1935				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1954				Rheumatic
		Burial							Fever
4	Martin James	Birth	9	1	1937				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Givon Noack	Death							
		Burial							
5	Eileen May	Birth	5	2	1940				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ray Peterson	Death							
		Burial							
6	Lois Ann	Birth	4	18	1941	New London	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Webb	Mar.	3	6	1959				
(2)	Lee Harris	Death							
		Burial							
7	Jane	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Haith	Death							
		Burial							
(2) 8	Lynn Raymond	Birth	17	10	1949				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII C Husband's Full Name ANDREW HUEBNER

This Information Obtained From:

Rhoda Carmody Lemanski

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name TREASURE REED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other records, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Albert F. Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Ennis(Ewing

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Francis	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mildred	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The American Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 566, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII Husband's Full Name (2) IRWIN JOHNSON

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
Rhoda Earmody Lemanski	Mar.					
	Death					
Joyce Reed Holley	Burial					
d. Claude						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name BETSEY HELEN REED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Claud Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Larry Irwin Johnson	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Chris Sutton	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Gray Forbes Johnson	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Jessie Nell	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form. All Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII E

Husband's Full Name LAWRENCE HOLLEY

This Information Obtained From:

Joyce Reed Holley
d. Claud Reed

Rhoda Carmody Lemanski

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	1	1946	Shanghai		China	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOYCE REED

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1922	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd							
Death							R. N.
Burial							Belleville, IL

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Claud | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Claudia Joyce	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse: Richard K. Fuller	Mar.	2	1	1969				
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with help and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII F Husband's Full Name JOHN W. STROESSENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From:

Family Inquiries of Persons listed below

Cemetery

County Records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	12	1872	Town of Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	11	1915				
Death	26	8	1948	Town of Lebanon			
Burial				Ruckdashel Cem.-Sugar Bush, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FAY HUTCHISON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	3	1895	Maple Creek	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	11	4	1966	New London,		WI	
Burial				Sugar Bush		WI	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Harry Monford | Mother's Maiden Name Estella Poole Hutchis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Estella	Birth	18	11	1916	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Leo	Birth	3	8	1918	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	4	1942				
	Edith Kostrzak	Death							
		Burial							
	3 George	Birth	10	3	1920	Town of Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19	4	1947				
		Death							
		Burial							
XII	4 * Myrlon XII *	Birth	23	8	1922	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	3	1947				
	Elaine Thayer	Death							
		Burial							
	5 Neil	Birth	23	5	1931	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18	10	1958				
	Jeanette Patno	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form #1 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and order one full description of every genealogical aid.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII G Husband's Full Name ALFRED HERMAN HOEFMANN

This Information Obtained From:

Individual Inquiries

County Records

Cemeteries

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	9	1893	Clintonville		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	16	5	1915				
Death	26	2	1972	Clintonville		WI	
Burial				Graceland-Clintonville,		WI	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William | Mother's Maiden Name Rose Krohefski

Wife's Full Maiden Name MONA MURIEL HUTCHISON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	2	1897	Maple Creek	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	16	2	1968	Clintonville		WI	
Burial				Graceland-Clintonville,		WI	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Harry Monford | Mother's Maiden Name Estella May Poole

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Nerissa	Birth	27	2	1916	Johnsons Creek		WI	
	Mar.	25	3	1939				
Full Name of Spouse: William Cahail	Death							
	Burial							
2 Keith	Birth	27	11	1918	Clintonville		WI	
	Mar.	6	8	1948				
Full Name of Spouse: Joyce Wright	Death							
	Burial							
3 June	Birth	3	6	1922	Appleton		WI	
	Mar.	31	8	1946	Milwaukee		WI	(Divorced)
Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Farkas	Death							
	Burial							
4 Robert	Birth	5	9	1924	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
	Mar.	4	2	1950	Bear Creek		Wi	
Full Name of Spouse: Irene Smith	Death							
	Burial							
5 Nola	Birth	23	9	1929	Town Maple Creek	Outagamie	WI	
	Mar.	1	8	1952				
Full Name of Spouse: Don Abel	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII H Husband's Full Name DARYL HUGH VINCE HUTCHISON

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Inquiries	Birth	5	10	1906	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	
	Chr'nd							
County Records	Mar.				Waukegan		IL	
	Death	2	4	1951	Louisville		KY	
Cemeteries	Burial				Sugar Bush (Ruckdashel) Cemetery, WI			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Harry Monford | Mother's Maiden Name Estella Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name ESTHER IDA KNAACK

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	3	1909	Ellington		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles | Mother's Maiden Name Clara Bergholtz

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ethel Mae	Birth	7	4	1927	Appleton		WI	
		Mar.				Neenah		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Eugene Weeks	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Carroll Harry	Birth	25	12	1929	Town of Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	11	4	1953	Kaukauna		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Shirley Mae Sheehy	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name ALVIN GENSKE

This Information Obtained From:

Individual Inquiries

Court House Records

Cemeteries

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	5	1909	Black Creek	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.				Black Creek		WI	
Death	14	4	1969	New London		WI	
Burial				Royalton Cemetery	Waupaca	WI	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William | Mother's Maiden Name Bertha Seefeldt

Wife's Full Maiden Name MYRLA MARGARET HUTCHISON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	3	1913	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Ray Dearth

Her Father Harry Monford | Mother's Maiden Name Estella May Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Rita Fay	Birth	15	12	1931	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	1	7	1950	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Gordon Zander	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Ronald Hugh	Birth	1	5	1933	Town Mukwa	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	17	10	1952	New London		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Phyllis Thompson	Burial							
	3 Richard Harry	Birth	5	9	1935	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.				New London		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Donna Spencer	Death	25	10	1972	New London		WI	
		Burial				Royalton Cemetery-Royalton, WI			
	4 Carole Louise	Birth	13	1	1942	New London		WI	
		Mar.	13	6	1959	New London		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Marvin Mazemke	Death							
		Burial							
	5 Robert	Birth	25	7	1944	New London		WI	
		Mar.	15	3	1965	Clintonville		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Neely	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Marlyn Arthur	Birth	25	5	1946	New London		WI	
		Mar.	24	10	1964	Weyauwega		WI	Divorced
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							(2)
	(1) Rita Kraus	Burial							Donna
	7 Sharon Ann	Birth	19	6	1948	New London		WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16	6	1952	Royalton		WI	
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XI

Husband's Full Name EDWIN ALLEN POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1 4 1905	Kaukauna		WI	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 6 1927	Bison		SD	
Death	23 10 1975	Spokane		WA	
Burial		Fairmount Memorial Park-Spokane, WA			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edwin Franklin — Mother's Maiden Name Kathleen Evangeline Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name GLADYS THOMTE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 8 1903	Lisbon		ND	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Hjalmer — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Louise Paquin

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
XII	1 Carmen Kathleen XII	Birth	10 7 1929	Fargo	Cass	ND	
	Full Name of Spouse* Robert E. Farley	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XII K Husband's Full Name George ROYDON STROESSENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From: Roydon and Dorothy Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	9	1913	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	10	6	1940				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry | Mother's Maiden Name Cecil Iola Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name DOROTHY CLARA MYER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	4	1914	Clintonville	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Frank | Mother's Maiden Name Genevieve Dery

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Carol	Birth	10	2	1942	Milwaukee		WI	
Full Name of Spouse: Earl Lorenz, Jr.	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Duane Francis	Birth	13	3	1964				
Full Name of Spouse: Shirley Ann Bloese	Mar.	22	8	1964				
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII L **Husband's Full Name** LINDEN HENRY STROESSENREUTHER (STROES)

This Information Obtained From: Linden & Berwyn Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	10	1926	New London		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	3	1949	Waukegan		IL	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry — Mother's Maiden Name Cecil Iola Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name BERWYN IONE LITZKOW

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	8	1930	Black Creek		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Linden	Birth	7	1	1950	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Douglas James	Birth	27	12	1950	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Julie Ann Hooyman	Mar.	13	5	1972				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Dana Michael	Birth	19	3	1954	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Barbara Ann Moser	Mar.	16	8	1975				
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Cynthia Sue	Birth	8	5	1955	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Steven Richard	Birth	17	9	1956	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Kent Allen	Birth	25	6	1958	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Jill Susan	Birth	14	8	1963	Appleton.	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII M Husband's Full Name KENNETH DARWIN LAWRENCE

This Information Obtained From:

Outagamie County
Register Deeds Office

Joyce Ihlenfeldt
Lawrence

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	8					
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	6	1958				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOYCE MARGARET IHLENFELDT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	10	1935	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Fred Mother's Maiden Name Cecil Iola Stroessenreuther

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Darwin	Birth	9	11	1962	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	David Michael	Birth	12	1	1965	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	James Richard	Birth	22	11	1966	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Christopher Allen	Birth	5	5	1970	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII N **Husband's Full Name** CHARLES SHIVERLY POOLE

This Information Obtained From: Viola Anna Poole

Gladys Thomte Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	7	1906	Wilsons Mill N. of La Center, WA			
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles D Mother's Maiden Name Ethel Burgett

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Marian Madsen (deceased) (2) ~~Ifene~~ (Jan 1965

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Charles M.	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: Rosemary	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Phyllis	Birth				Portland, Ore			
Full Name of Spouse: Terrence Mahoney	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3 Marilyn	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse: Robert Richards	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII Husband's Full Name ALBIN BECKMAN

This Information Obtained From:

Mildred Bradway Beckman

Martia Bradway Dalin

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 10 1928	La Center		WA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MILDRED MAY BRADWAY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 1905	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Millard | Mother's Maiden Name Ida May Poole

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Janice Ruth	Birth	12 1929				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XII P **Husband's Full Name** THEODORE T. CHICKS

This Information Obtained From:

Mildred Bradway Beckman
Martia Bradway Dalin

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1927	La Center		WA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name GLADYS IONE BRADWAY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7	8	1908	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd							
Death	21	6	1957	Vancouver		WA	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Millard L | Mother's Maiden Name Ida May Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Theodore E	Birth			1928	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Patricia Eagle	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	James David	Birth			1930	La Center		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Gloria Graham	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Lawrence L.	Birth			1936	Woodland		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Donna Thomas	Mar.			1958	Portland		OR	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Sandra Joan	Birth			1939	Woodland		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							W. A. C.
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII Q Husband's Full Name RICHARD LEROY BRADWAY

This Information Obtained From:

Mildred Bradway Beckman

Martia Bradway Dalin

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	12	1910	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	7		193_	Ridgefield		WA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Millard L Mother's Maiden Name Ida May Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELLA DAHL

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Ser	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	David L.	Birth			1938	Portland		OR	
	Full Name of Spouse: Wilma	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Susan Marie	Birth			1941	Woodland		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse: James Lindquist	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII R

Husband's Full Name ROBERT DEAN BRADWAY

This Information Obtained From: Mildred Bradway Beckman

Martia Bradway Dalin

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	7	1918	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.		6	1942	La Center		WA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Millard L — Mother's Maiden Name Ida May Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name EDNA PENTICO

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6		1942	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Donna Jean	Birth			1946	Vancouver		WA	
Full Name of Spouse: Martin D. Hascall	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Stephen D	Birth			1947	Vancouver		WA	
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3 Mark S.	Birth			1955	Vancouver		WA	
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII's Husband's Full Name HARRY E. FLETCHER

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mildred Bradway	Birth					
Beckman	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	1941	La Center		WA	
Martia Bradway Dalin	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name NORMA JEAN BRADWAY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 2 1921	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Millard | Mother's Maiden Name Ida May Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Robert Erwin	Birth	28 2 1942	Woodland		WA	
		Mar.	1962	Centralia		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Judy Lewis	Burial					
	2 Gary Lee	Birth	12 10 1943	Woodland		WA	
		Mar.	1967				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Paula Bunn	Burial					
	3 Lance Leroy	Birth	7 1949	Vancouver		WA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XII T Husband's Full Name HOWARD JOHNSON

This Information Obtained From:
Cynthia Eliza Poole Root
Viola Anna Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name EUNICE ROOT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	6	1917				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Herbert L. | Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Eliza Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Delia Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Phyllis	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1964				
	James Kern	Death							
		Burial							
3	Audrey Gail	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
1)	Rose (2) Robert Kern	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII U Husband's Full Name HAROLD ROOT

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Cynthia Eliza Poole	Birth	1922	La Center		WA	
Root	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					
Viola Anna Poole	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Herbert L. Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Eliza Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) 2 children (2) Ruth 3 children

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with rates and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII V Husband's Full Name LESLIE CONSLER

This Information Obtained From: Stella Blose

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 1945				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CORALIE BREESE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Cecil Breese Mother's Maiden Name Fay Lyon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1	Charles	Birth	1 1946				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Twin Boy	Birth	1 1946				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	~~Richard~~ Leslie	Birth	8 1947				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Richard	Birth	1 1949				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Raymond Twin 2	Birth	3 1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Robert Twin 1	Birth	3 1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with large and full description of every genealogical aide.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII W Husband's Full Name DONALD HEDLUND

This Information Obtained From:
Gladys Hedulund
June Anderson

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	6	1917	Duluth		MN	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	19	4	1941	"		"	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Jeno | Mother's Maiden Name GLADYS WARNER

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOIS PORTER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	15	5	1971				
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas	Birth			1945	Duluth		MN	
	Full Name of Spouse: Donna	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII X Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HEDLUND

This Information Obtained From:
Gladys Warner Hedlund

June Hedlund Anderson

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	3	1920	Duluth		MN	Divorced
Chr'nd							
Mar.	10	3	1942	Corpus Christie		TX	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father David Jeno Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Warner

Wife's Full Maiden Name DORIS VANCE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Michael David	Birth	11	8	1947	Dallas		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse: Shirley	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Patricia	Birth	10	6	1948	Dallas		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse: Larry Tucker	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Susan	Birth	13	11	1950	Dallas		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Steven Paul	Birth	8	2	1953	Arlington		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse: (2) Joyce Thompson	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII Y Husband's Full Name JAMES HEDLUND (TWIN)

This Information Obtained From:

~~Gladys Warner Hedlund~~

June Hedlund Anderson

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	6	1938	Duluth		MN	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	11	1960	Philippine Islands			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Jeno Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Warner

Wife's Full Maiden Name CRISPINIA RUIZ

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Kenneth	Birth			1960				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 John	Birth			1961				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII Z Husband's Full Name TERRANCE ANDERSON

This Information Obtained From:

Gladys Warner Hedlund

June Hedlund Anderson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 6 1959	Duluth		MN	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JUNE HEDLUND (TWIN)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 6 1938	Duluth		MN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Jeno Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Warner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	David Terrance	Birth	17 3 1962	Duluth		MN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Dwyane Eugene	Birth	31 5 1963	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Ronald James	Birth	31 8 1966	"		"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XII AA Husband's Full Name ELWYN P. STILES

This Information Obtained From: Mary Emily Poole Crawford

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1893	Cleveland		OH	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	18	4	1921	Cleveland		OH	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name BESSIE MILDRED POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	12	1897	Conneaut		Ohio	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Calvin | Mother's Maiden Name Evelina Gray

No.	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elwyn P., Jr.	Birth	6	1	1924	Conneaut		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* (2 marriages.)	Mar.	(1) Etta Marie Ode (2) Charlene (Lemar) Burt						
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Dorothy Jean	Birth	30	3	1931	Conneaut		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* Harry LeMar Meader	Mar.	1	4	1950				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William E.	Birth	10	5	1937	Conneaut		Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* Dorothy Ann Welker	Mar.	5	4	1961	Las Vegas		NE	
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII BB Husband's Full Name CHARLES EDWIN CRAWFORD

This Information Obtained From: Mary Emily Poole Crawford

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1898				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	18	5	1937	Ashtabula		Ohio	
Death		1	1970				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY EMILY POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	1	1903	Conneaut		Ohio	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Calvin | Mother's Maiden Name Evelina Gray

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Thomas P.	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII CC Husband's Full Name CHESTER OLDS

This Information Obtained From:

Mary Emily Poole Crawford

Stella Blose

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	6	6	1915				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	3	9	1938	Knowlton		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Fred Mother's Maiden Name Dollie Kickland

Wife's Full Maiden Name IRENE STARK

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Fred	Birth	12	2	1942				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Alan	Birth	27	9	1945				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Mary Lynn	Birth	8	3	1949				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII DD Husband's Full Name ORVILLE OLDS

This Information Obtained From:

Mary Emily Poole Crawford

Stella Blose

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	4	1918				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	3	8	1940	Dubuque		IA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Fred | Mother's Maiden Name Dollie Kickland

Wife's Full Maiden Name DOROTHY SIMONIS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Don Gene	Birth	22	4	1942				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Connie Lou	Birth	19	3	1944				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Stuart Orville	Birth	1	4	1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII EE Husband's Full Name LEONARD GORECKI

This Information Obtained From: Mary Emily Poole Crawford

Stella Blose

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	21	9	1940	Schofield		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MYRTLE OLDS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7	11	1921				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Fred Mother's Maiden Name Dollie Kickland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Dennis Leonard	Birth	7	4	1941				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Donna Mae	Birth	11	5	1946				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	John Joseph (TWIN)	Birth	1	6	1947				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Judith Ann (TWIN)	Birth	1	6	1947				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII FF Husband's Full Name JOSEPH BOVENKA (BOWENKA)

This Information Obtained From: Mary Emily Poole Crawford; Stella Blose

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Proof
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET OLDS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26	6	1924				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Fred Mother's Maiden Name Dollie Kickland

Children's Names in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Arletta Rose	Birth	11	4	1947				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Sidney Joseph	Birth	4	11	1949				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3 Dixie Lee	Birth	3	8	1954				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII GG Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HASS

This Information Obtained From: Mary Randall

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Proof
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	7	2	1929				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVA PATIENT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	7	1907	Little Stretton		England	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	3	1930	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Patient Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Richardson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Betty	Birth	10	3	1930	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Charles Gardner	Mar.							
		Death	25	12	1956	Manawa	Waupaca	WI	
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII HH Husband's Full Name GEORGE RANDALL

This Information Obtained From: Mary Randall

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	22	6	1909	Lind	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	7	1928	Weyauwega	Waupaca	WI	
Death	17	2	1957				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Albert Mother's Maiden Name Ida Hall

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY PATIENT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	5	1910	Leicester		England	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Richardson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Melvin J.	Birth	28	7	1929	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Ikuto Sugamoto	Mar.	20	6	1954			Japan	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Lee D.	Birth	9	3	1934	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: (Single)	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Patricia A., M. D.	Birth	1	7	1939	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Dr. Stan Meltzer	Mar.	27	6	1981	Neenah	Outagamie	WI	
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII II Husband's Full Name LESLIE PATIENT

This Information Obtained From: Mary Randall

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	9	1912			U. S.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17	11	1940				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John W. | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Richardson

Wife's Full Maiden Name FLORENCE STEFFEN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John William	Birth	27	8	1948	Appleton		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Paul	Birth	15	5	1951				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XII JJ Husband's Full Name ARNOLD MISSLING

This Information Obtained From: Mary Randall

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	23	1	1931				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cecily (Renamed Vadyn) PATIENT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	10	1914				
Chr'nd							
Death	5	10	1963				
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John W. | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Richardson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb. or Wife
1	Donald	Birth	19	12	1932				
	Full Name of Spouse: Rhea Breuer	Mar.	11	5	1957				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Marlene	Birth	28	4	1936				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

NIECES AND NEPHEWS AT DORIS & HARRY'S 40th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

LEFT TO RIGHT--BACK ROW:

Keith Hoffmann, Nola Hoffmann Honaker, Myrlon Stroessenreuther, Alice and George Stroessenreuther, John Patient, Gordon Zander, Marlyn Genske, Donald Missling, Robert Genske, Lee Randall, Donna Genske, Eugene Weeks, Robert Hoffmann, Carroll Hutchison, Carole Mazemke, Ronald Genske, Phyllis Genske.

LEFT TO RIGHT-FRONT ROW:

June Hoffmann, Rita Zander, Ethel Weeks, Patricia Randall, Irene Hoffmann and Shirley Hutchison

ABSENT BUT REMEMBERED:

Estella Stroessenreuther and Paul Patient--Incapable of attending.

{Neil Stroessenreuther, Nerissa Cahail, and Marlene Missling--Long
{Melvin Randall Distance

Leo Stroessenreuther--Physical difficulties which have kept him from many functions.

Richard and Sharon Genske--Have left us for the great beyond.

Total 16 Nephews 10 Nieces

MONA HOFFMAN'S FAMILY--1981 Bob, June, Nola, Nerissa and Keith

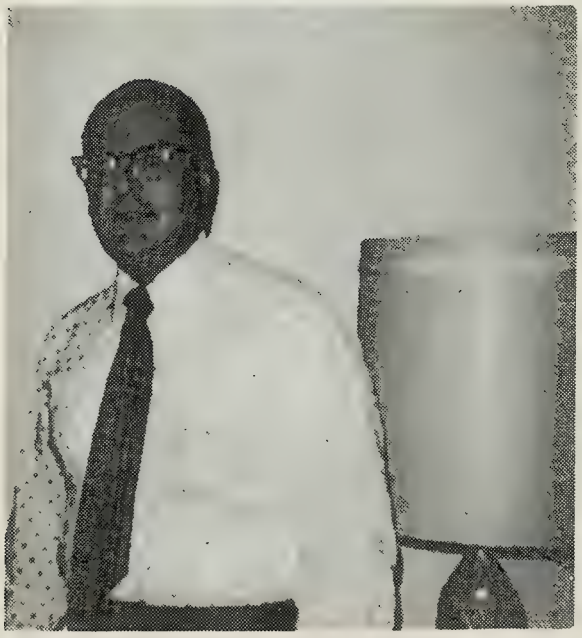
MYRLA'S FAMILY 1979: Ronald, Carole, Marlyn, Rita and Robert GENSKE

FIRST COUSINS

CARMEN KATHLEEN POOLE

1933 AT 4 YEARS OF AGE

JUST TWENTY



ROBERT FARLEY

1979

CARMEN FARLEY

THIRTEENTH GENERATION
(Children of Twelfth Generation)

See Page 247

MYRLON HARRY'S SON (My Grandnephew)

Richard Lee Stroessenreuther — Page 248

CARMEN KATHLEEN'S SON (Edwins Grandson)

Jon Robert Farley & Jan (My 1st Cousins--Twice Removed) — Page 249

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
XIII A	Howard William Carmody	6	253
XIII B	Rhoda Ann Carmody	5	254
XIII C	Leo Patrick Carmody	4	255
XIII D	Alberta Mae "	3	256
XIII E	Frances Audrey Carmody	3	257
XIII F	Neil Robert Reed	1	258
XIII G-4	Martin James "	1	259
XIII G-5	Eileen May (Marie) Reed	3	260
XIII G-6	Lois Ann "	4	261
XIII H	Leo John Stroessenreuther	2	262
XIII I	George Dale "	3	263
XIII J	Myrlon Harry "	3	264
XIII K	Neil "	3	265
XIII L	Nerissa Estella Hoffmann	3	266
XIII M	Keith Dudley "	4	267
XIII N	Robert J. "	4	268
XIII O	Nola Ruth "	2	269
XIII P	Ethel Mae Hutchison	2	270
XIII Q	Carroll Harry "	6	271
XIII R	Rita Fay Genske	7	272
XIII S	Ronald "	4	273
XIII T	Richard Harry Genske	4	274
XIII U	Carole Louise "	3	275
XIII V	Marlyn Arthur "	6	276
XIII W	Carmen Kathleen Poole	2	277
		88	

End Page 1 (Cont'd p. 2)

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
(Continued from Page 1)		88	
XIII X	Carol Stroessenreuther	1	278
XIII Y	Duane Francis "	4	279
XIII Z	Douglas James " (Stroess)	1	280
XIII AA	Dana Michael " "	1	281
XIII BB	Charles M. Poole	3	282
XIII CC	Phyllis L. "	2	283
XIII DD	Marilyn "	2	284
XIII EE	Theodore E. Chicks	4	285
XIII FF	James David "	4	286
XIII GG	Lawrence L. "	2	287
XIII HH-1	David L. Bradway (Adopted)	2	288
XIII HH-2	Donna Jean "	3	289
XIII II	Robert Erwin Fletcher	4	290
XIII JJ	Gary Lee "	2	291
XIII KK	Lance Leroy "	3	292
XIII LL	Audrey Gail Johnson	1	293
XIII MM	Thomas Lee Hedlund	2	294
XIII NN	Michael David Hedlund	1	295
XIII OO	Patricia Hedlund	2	296
XIII PP	Betty Hass	2	297
XIII QQ	Melvin Randall	1	298
XIII RR	Donald Missling	2	299
	Total	137	

PICTURES 300-304

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

The genealogy and family history pertaining to the 13th generation of the John Pool descendants in America centers around my grandnephew Richard Lee Stroessenreuther and my 1st cousins, twice removed, Jon and Jan Farley, the grandchildren of Edwin Allan Poole. There are recorded in the family groups, 60 other grandnephews and grandnieces which with the latter two should constitute a good cross section of life in this generation.

At least 9 of these grandnephews and grandnieces have offspring making up a 14th generation in which Richard Daniel Stroessenreuther, now close to 14 years of age, follows the Stroessenreuther line. The Farley's are near 27 and 23, respectively, so there may soon be additional lineage there. At present, they are busy launching their careers and studying graduate school material. Which sums up to the fact that the Estella and Edwin Franklin Poole lineage are still on the move and contributing each in his own measure to our great American society. They will be considered more in detail in the ensuing brief summaries.

The 13th generation has experienced the challenge of the era described by Edwin Allan Poole and have had to train and retrain for numerous new occupations which have developed in the period during and following World War II. We have experienced gigantic strides in mechanical, electronic and computer technology which have changed our lives immeasurably. It has been a new technical era in which thousands of new jobs have been established and thousands have become obsolete. The computer has moved into the business world and made it possible to handle business transactions with tremendous speed, eliminating old manual and hand methods with machine accuracy. Employees must have more than the old educational background to find employment. Thousands of jobs are going begging because of lack of technically trained personnel while unemployment is rife. The 14th generation must be more skilled.

We are well into the atomic era which involves nuclear energy for all types of activity. The computer is moving into every home in the nation to make life easier and to perform tasks with more accuracy and efficiency. Will the 14th generation of Pooles be equipped to meet the new technical requirement needed to survive and are they facing a nuclear holocaust that is posed today. The heritage is there. We are sure the abilities will develop what is needed for these new generations. The 14th generation of Pooles are still very young but they are being made very much aware of the future. Our public relations and communications personnel are creating an international awareness of current and future problems that should make everyone aware of the pitfalls to survival.

RICHARD LEE STROESSENREUTHER

1949--

MY GRANDNEPHEW

Richard Lee Stroessenreuther, the second oldest of Myrlon Stroessenreuther's offspring, seems to have inherited many of his father's attributes and remains closely associated with him. He works for the same highway Construction Company, goes hunting and fishing with him and lives in a mobile home established on farm property purchased from his father and neighboring his father's home.

Richard, or Dick, as we think of him, had left school behind him before he was 19 years of age, had entered the field of employment, married and the father of Richard Daniel, our next generation of Pooles. The new technical world which Dick entered was not too sympathetic for anyone without some specialized, or technical, knowledge. There must have followed a very difficult period for my grandnephew and his young bride. They must have encountered many disappointing years and found it hard to be independent and make it on their own. After working at several temporary types of employment of an unskilled nature and encountering unemployment at frequent intervals, he finally found a more permanent type of employment.

It was a little over 9 years from the arrival of Dick's first offspring until Daniel John came along. He was almost 28 then and steadily employed and seasoned in an occupation with a highway Construction Company. Now he is in his early 30's and likes his country life. He has established a life style which is strikingly like that of his father and he, no doubt, will take over on his father's farm when father is no longer here and be of great solace to Myrlon, as Myrlon must have been to his father. The independent Poole spirit carries on here and room for individualism and freedom are his.

JON ROBERT FARLEY 1955-- JAN KATHLEEN FARLEY 1959--

(Edwin A. Pooles Grandchildren)

MY FIRST COUSINS--TWICE REMOVED

The 1960's and 1970's were an era of discontent manifested by an unsettled world with changing values. Jon Robert and Jan Kathleen Farley had the advantage of strong ties with the past and gained a perspective denied to many young people of the time because of their closeness to their grandfather Edwin Poole. Their family was close and spemt many hours together producing plays for Spokane Civic and Spokane Children's Theatres.

Jon, born in Tonasket, Washington, on May 21, 1955, grew up in Spokane. He became the third generation of this Poole line to graduate from college. His college career was at Whitworth College and Eastern Washington University from which he graduated with a major in Theatre Arts. He spent most of his childhood back stage, developing in the process an expertise in the technical aspects of designing, building and lighting theatrical productions. After three years as a lighting technician for the Oregon Shakespearean Festival, he was accepted into the graduate program in Technical Design and Production of the Yale School of Drama. With his mother, Carmen, he has co-authored four produced children's plays.

His sister, Jan, was born in Spokane, Washington, on April 14, 1959. She attended Lewis and Clark College in Portland, Oregon and was graduated from Central Washington University in 1981 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Theatre Management and Public Relations. She too, followed the family's interest in theatre and became an expert lighting technician. However, her primary focus is on publicity, public relations and financial management of theatres. She has worked for the Portland Civic Theatre, the Lake Chelan Summer Theatre and the Capitol Theatre in Yakima, Washington.

Grandfather Edwin Poole travelled with the Chautauqua in his youth and two generations later his grandchildren continue in his footsteps.

(Composed and contributed by Grandmother Gladys Thomte Poole, 1981)

SEE PAGES 250--252 FOR OTHER GRANDNEPHEWS & NIECES

OTHER GRANDNEPHEWS AND GRANDNIECES

The 60 other grandnephews and grandnieces shown in the attached family groups are quite well adjusted to the current technical era. A few are still in school. Some have a university degree and are following professional occupations and all have obtained, or are obtaining a high school education. As stated in the general consideration of this generation, there are many more jobs for skilled, or technically prepared individuals, than for unskilled persons. The Western Wisconsin Technical Institute (formerly vocational school) of this city lists over 60 vocational and technical programs in their most recent catalog and this is generally true in other district technical schools throughout the state. As this is supplemented by a night school progam encompassing similar program and all at a nominal cost, there should be little excuse for individuals not being prepared for employment. We find these 13th generation individuals engaged in at least a dozen occupations of varying degrees of education and skills necessary.

Leo had two sons. One is a civil service employee for the city of Wausau and the other an employee of a Computer Systems Company in the sales field.

George's son is a C. P. A. (Certified Public Accountant), a university graduate and employed by a large industrial firm. One daughter is a university graduate and employed as a nurse in a Milwaukee hospital and the other is completing her university education with the idea of entering the health occupations area also.

Neil's three children are still at home with their parents in Lansing, Michigan, one in the university and the others at the lower levels in education.

Myrlon's oldest daughter is educating two sons and working in home economics activities. His youngest daughter is married to an industrial worker and supplements their income by working as a retail clerk in a local store.

Nerissa's oldest son has a farm in Missouri and her second oldest just joined him after working in miscellaneous unskilled jobs. Their youngest son holds a management position in a chain of "top notch" night club-restaurant establishments.

Keith's oldest daughter studied creative art beyond the high school level and has displayed her art jewelry in department stores. She is married to a university professor. His oldest son is a university graduate with a position in the computer field. A second son is in his senior year at Oral Roberts University in Tulsa, Oklahoma preparing for the ministry.

Bob has 4 children. The oldest son served in the military for 2 years, has

worked as a draftsman, real estate promoter, trucker and various other unskilled enterprises. His oldest daughter is married to a trucker for the Mayflower Moving Company and travels coast to coast with her husband as his assistant. The younger son is a year out of high school and works locally for a food merchant. Good possibilities for store management. The youngest is still in school.

Nola's oldest daughter graduated from university, taught for awhile, married a photographer and conducts a day care nursery in their home near Palm Springs, California. The younger daughter won a scholarship to one of the best nursing schools in the country but did not like the occupation and now works in an office to supplement her husbands' income as a Los Angeles Policeman. She also has a youngster to care for.

Ethel's oldest daughter completed a 2 year technical program in the health occupations and serves as a medical technician in a hospital. The youngest married a plumber (also owns a small farm) and serves as a housewife and mother as well as gardner.

Carroll's oldest son served in the Marines for one enlistment and had intentions of entering the priesthood. He gave this up, however, and is married and working for a Construction Company as a laborer. The other 5 sons seem not to have gone beyond high school and are occupied at various unskilled occupations.

Rita's six sons have worked for their father, who is a building contractor, or for others in the building trades. One is now a contractor also. The daughter is still in school.

Ronald's daughter studied a business program in high school and has been employed as a bank teller. His son became a store manager and has served in this capacity in two Wisconsin cities for a large merchandiser. The two youngest daughters are still in school.

Dick's oldest daughter married an industrial worker and is occupied as a housewife and mother. His youngest daughter married a farmer and enjoys the rural life as well as being a mother and housewife. Gregory completed a 2 year technical program in air-conditioning at a Nebraska regional technical school. Richard left us at an early age.

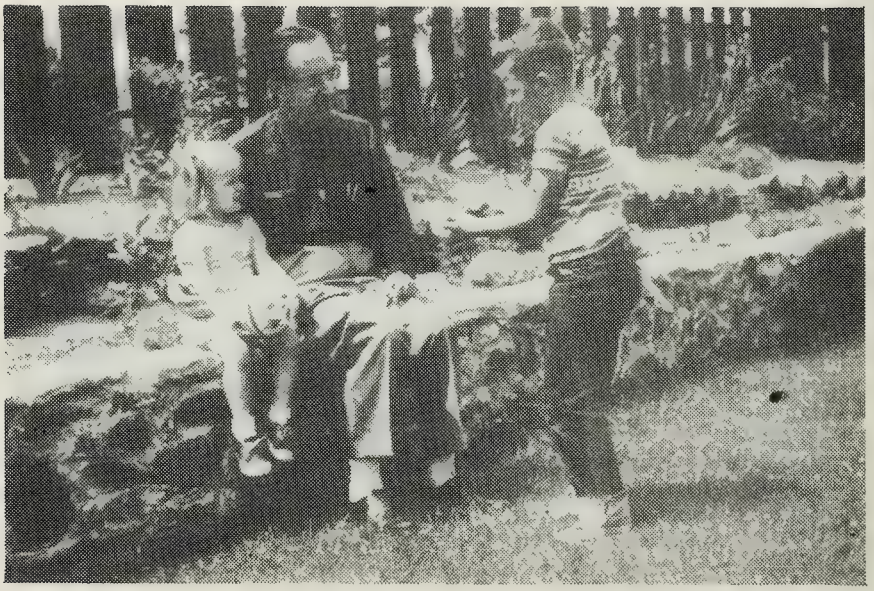
Carole's oldest daughter married a farmer and enjoys farm management as well as continuing an office supervisory position. The other two are in school.

Marlyn's four daughters are still in school and his youngest pre-school age.

Melvin's daughter holds a civil service position in the Provost Marshalls' Office at Fort Huachuco, Arizona. She has held that position for several years and is working part time on her college degree, which she hopes to complete before long.

Don's two sons activities are not known but college, no doubt, is in their minds.

The variety of possibilities for this generation is evidenced by this wide scope of activities in which my grandnephews are engaged.



Jan Grandfather Edwin Jon

1962

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII A Husband's Full Name HOWARD WILLIAM CARMODY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	12	1920				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	6	9	1947				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Mother's Maiden Name Audrey Mae Howard

Wife's Full Maiden Name GERTRUDE MOYER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Petter Gérard	Birth	6	9	1949				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2 James Alan	Birth	7	9	1951				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Toonmas (Thomas)	Birth	20	4	1952				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Susan Elisabeth	Birth	10	5	1955				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5 David	Birth	6	3	1958				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Elen (Ellen)	Birth	17	2	1960				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII B Husband's Full Name JOSEPH LEMANSKI

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	11	1947				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RHODA ANN CARMODY

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	9	1922	Sugar Bush	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Mother's Maiden Name Audrey Mae Howard

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Michael Lee	Birth	17	4	1946	ADOPTED			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Kathleen Ann	Birth	22	9	1948				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	David Jay	Birth	19	12	1949				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	3	2	1950				
		Burial							
4	Sharon Marie	Birth	5	12	1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Jeffrey Alan	Birth	5	1	1956				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII C **Husband's Full Name** LEO PATRICK CARMODY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	3	1924				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	28	2	1948				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William | Mother's Maiden Name Audrey Mae Howard

Wife's Full Maiden Name VICTORIA ELKINS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James	Birth		CA	1937	ADOPTED BY CARMODY			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Michael	Birth	24	11	1949				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Patricia	Birth	11	9	1955				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Cathrine	Birth	2	1	1961				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII D Husband's Full Name ROBERT PETERSON

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	1	1954				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALBERTA MAE CARMODY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	6	1927				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler | Places of Residence

Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date | Her Father William | Mother's Maiden Name Audrey Mae Howard

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sandra Lee	Birth	14	8	1954				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Mary Kay	Birth		2	1957				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Robert Albert II	Birth	20	12	1959				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII E **Husband's Full Name** THOMAS SWEENEY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES AUDREY CARMODY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	4	1933			Sweeney deserted her after 6	
Chr'nd						children. (Divorced)	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Mother's Maiden Name Audrey Mae Howard

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Alan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Thomas Michael	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charel Ann	Birth	24	2	1956				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	16	8	1973				
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII F Husband's Full Name NEIL ROBERT REED

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	8	1932				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Farrell Mother's Maiden Name Helen O'Brien

Wife's Full Maiden Name VERYL FRANCES SCHWARTZ

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Michael Francis	Birth	4	8	1957				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	4	8	1957	BORN DEAD			
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII G-4 Husband's Full Name MARTIN JAMES REED

This Information Obtained From: XIII G-4

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 9 1937				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Farrell | Mother's Maiden Name Helen O'Brien

Wife's Full Maiden Name GIVON VIRGINIA NOACK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Scott James	Birth	19 7 1955	New London		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII G-5 Husband's Full Name RAYMOND PETERSON

This Information Obtained From: Eileen Reed Peterson, Nov. 1981

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	8	1938	Stevens Point	Portage	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.					Waupaca	WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence R. #1, Kewaskum, WI, 53040 1333 Sc. Dr.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name EILEEN MAY (MARIE) REED

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	2	1940	New London	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Farrell | Mother's Maiden Name Helen O'Brien

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Kim Marie	Birth	6	6	1958	Waupaca	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	6	9	1979				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Joseph Egerer	Burial							
	2 Randall Ray	Birth	12	3	1960	Waupaca	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Sheri Lynn	Birth	1	1	1962	Waupaca	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	3	1	1981				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Paul Helmiger	Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No XIII-G6 Husband's Full Name JAMES ANTHONY WEBB, SR.

This Information Obtained From:

XIII G-6

Lois Ann Reed

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	9	1938	Chippewa Falls		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	3	6	1959	Terminated 1971			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Clifford d. 1975 Mother's Maiden Name Clara Kreutzfelat d. 1976

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOIS ANN REED

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	8	1941	New London	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Lee Harris b. Jan. 4, 1938-Milwaukee

Her Father Farrell Mother's Maiden Name Helen O'Brien

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Anthony, Jr.	Birth	27	1	1960	Waupaca	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	20	6	1981				
	Full Name of Spouse: Shelly Rae Hauser	Death							
		Burial							
2	Jon	Birth	29	8	1961	Iola	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	4	6	1979	Manson		IA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Michele Marie Miller	Death							
		Burial							
3	Jo Anna	Birth	4	8	1962	Lafayette		IN	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
4	Joy Annette	Birth				Emmetsburg	Palo Alto	IA	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII H Husband's Full Name LEO JOHN STROESENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From: Leo Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3	8	1918	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	4	1942	Symco		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John | Mother's Maiden Name Fay Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name EDITH KOSTRZAK

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	12	1920	Symco		WI	
Chr'nd	26	12	1920	"		"	
Death	5	2	1970	Appleton		"	
Burial	9	2	1970	Symco	Little Wolf	"	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Martin | Mother's Maiden Name Marie Braun

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John L	Birth	16	3	1944	Madison	Dane	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Dennis J.	Birth	9	3	1947	Madison	Dane	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13	11	1971				
	Helen Drucks	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII | Husband's Full Name DALE GEORGE STROESENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From: George Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	3	1920	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd	29	5	1921	" "	"	"	
Mar.	19	4	1947	Bear Creek		"	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John W. | Mother's Maiden Name Fay Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALICE RAISLER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	7	1924	Bear Creek		WI	
Chr'nd	20	7	1924	" "		"	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Theodore | Mother's Maiden Name Marie Schuelke

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 George Dale, Jr.	Birth	13	8	1954	Milwaukee		WI	
	Mar.	29	8	1981	Hales Corners Lutheran Ch.		WI	
Full Name of Spouse: Karen Murray	Death							
	Burial							
2 Joan Marie	Birth	3	2	1957	Milwaukee		WI	
	Mar.	21	6	1980				
Full Name of Spouse: Mark Alexander	Death							
	Burial							
3 Linda Fay	Birth	3	2	1960	Milwaukee		WI	
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse:	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII J Husband's Full Name MYRLON HARRY STROESENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From: Myrlon Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	8	1922	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd				Sugar Bush Lutheran		WI	
Mar.				Ironwood		MI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John W. Mother's Maiden Name Fay Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELAINE THAYER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Hollister		WI	
Chr'nd				Shiocton Catholic		"	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mark Mother's Maiden Name Louise Roberts

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Fay	Birth	30	5	1947	New London		WI	
		Mar.	22	10	1967				
	Full Name of Spouse* Everett R. McGlin	Death							
		Burial							
XIII	2 * Richard XIII*	Birth	29	11	1949	New London		WI	
		Mar.	27	1	1968				
	Full Name of Spouse* Katherine Melberg	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Sue Ann	Birth	4	12	1953	New London		WI	
		Mar.	4	8	1972				
	Full Name of Spouse* James Millard	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII K Husband's Full Name NEIL STROESENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From: Neil Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	5	1931	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd			1931	Sugar Bush Lutheran		WI	
Mar.	18	10	1958	Blue Island		IL	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John W. | Mother's Maiden Name Fay Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name JEANNETTE PATNO

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	11	1935	Blue Island		IL	
Chr'nd		12	1935	Blue Island St. Benedicts		IL	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert | Mother's Maiden Name Helen Kissel

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Jean Marie	Birth	22	9	1960	Grand Rapids	Kent	MI	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Patricia Helen	Birth	21	8	1962	Cheboygan	Cheboygan	MI	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3 James Neil	Birth	8	1	1964	Cheboygan	Cheboygan	MI	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII L Husband's Full Name WILLIAM CAHAIL

This Information Obtained From: Nerissa Hoffmann

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	3	1939				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name NERISSA ESTELLA HOFFMANN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	2	1916	Johnsons Creek		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Alfred Herman Mother's Maiden Name Mona Hutchison

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ernest	Birth	8	9	1939				
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse* "Coke"	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Gerald	Birth	13	12	1947	Oshkosh		WI	
		Mar.	24	12	1980			CA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Rachel Gaunz	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Calvin	Birth	20	9	1950	Wausau		WI	
		Mar.			1980	Divorced 1981			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII M Husband's Full Name KEITH DUDLEIGH HOFFMANN

This Information Obtained From: Keith Hoffmann

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	11	1918	Clintonville		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	6	8	1948	Clintonville,		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

His Father Alfred Herman Mother's Maiden Name Mona Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOYCE ADELL WRIGHT

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31	3	1919	Salem		WI	
Chr'nd				Lake Geneva		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.) (1) William Joseph Burns, Jr.--N. Y. City

Her Father Clarence Edwin Mother's Maiden Name Lucille Burritt

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Name change to Nicole* Bonni Jo	Birth	17	2	1946	Madison	Dane	WI	(Adopted by Keith)
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry Haslach, Jr.	Mar.	26	8	1972		1st marriage		
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Robert Wright	Birth	9	2	1952	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Kristina Kibort	Mar.	21	6	1972				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Thomas Keith	Birth	15	1	1956	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Mickelsen	Mar.	17	4	1976	Neenah	Presbyterian Ch.	WI	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Tamara Grace	Birth	21	4	1966	Kimberly	Outagamie	WI	(Adopted)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth				*Nicole Von Hoffmann de Mariat			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Legal Professional Name--Custom Jewelry			
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII Husband's Full Name ROBERT J. HOFFMANN

This Information Obtained From: Robert Hoffmann

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	5	9	1924	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd			1942	Clintonville		WI	
Mar.	4	2	1950	Bear Creek		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alfred Herman Mother's Maiden Name Mona Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name IRENE SMITH

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	2	1926	Bear Creek		WI	
Chr'nd	29	2	1926	" "		"	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Arthur Mother's Maiden Name Mary Laughrin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Keith J.	Birth	31	12	1957				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mary Beth	Birth	28	10	1956				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	James R.	Birth	19	1	1963				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Cathleen Ann	Birth	12	7	1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII Husband's Full Name DONALD RAYMOND ABEL

This Information Obtained From: June Hoffmann

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							1974
Mar.	2	8	1952	Clintonville		WI	(Divorced)
Death						2nd Marriage	Burbank,CA
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Raymond Mother's Maiden Name Lucille Counter

Wife's Full Maiden Name NOLA RUTH HOFFMANN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	1	1929	Town Maple Creek, Outagamie		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) James Richard Hanaker-m.Oct. 13, 1978

Her Father Alfred Mother's Maiden Name Mona Hutchison

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Dawn Lynn	Birth	18	10	1953	Burbank	Los Angeles	CA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Gary Lee Hammond	Mar.	13	8	1977	"	"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Terry Lea	Birth	19	9	1957	Burbank	Los Angeles	CA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Steven Castleberry	Mar.	24	7	1977	"	"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII P Husband's Full Name EUGENE THOMAS WEEKS

This Information Obtained From: Ethel Mae Hutchison

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	6	1925				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	18	5	1946	Neenah		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John | Mother's Maiden Name Flora Omness

Wife's Full Maiden Name ETHEL MAE HUTCHISON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7	4	1927	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd	29	5	1927	Appleton-Zion Luth.		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Daryl Hugh Vince | Mother's Maiden Name Esther Knaack

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sandra Lee	Birth	6	1	1947	Neenah	Winnebago	WI	
		Mar.	2	12	1967				
	Full Name of Spouse* William Zenke	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Pamela Jean	Birth	23	2	1951	Neenah	Winnebago	WI	
		Mar.	18	9	1972			1980? (Divorced)	
	Full Name of Spouse* William Van Bommel	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII Q Husband's Full Name CARROLL HARRY HUTCHISON

This Information Obtained From: Carroll Hutchison

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	12	1929	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd				Neenah		WI	
Mar.	11	4	1953	Kaukauna-Holy Cross Ch.		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daryl Hugh Vince Mother's Maiden Name Esther Knaack

Wife's Full Maiden Name SHIRLEY MAE SHEEHY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	5	1929	Kaukauna		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edward Mother's Maiden Name Martha Van Boxtel

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jeffery James	Birth	18	2	1954	Neenah	Winnebago	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Bradley Joseph	Birth	12	7	1955	Neenah	Winnebago	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Patrick Rory	Birth	2 8	9	1956	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Brian Gerard	Birth	8	3	1959	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Rickey William	Birth	19	12	1960	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Tony James	Birth	15	10	1961	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No.XIII R Husband's Full Name GORDON ZANDER

This Information Obtained From: Rita Genske

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	5	1929	Shawano		WI	
Chr'nd		5	1929	Bowler		WI	
Mar.	1	7	1950	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Reinhold Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Schroeder

Wife's Full Maiden Name RITA FAY GENSKE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	12	1931	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd	28	5	1939	Sugar Bush Luth.		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Alvin Mother's Maiden Name Myrla Hutchison

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Larry Jon	Birth	7	10	1951	New London	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Mary Jo Clemens	Burial							
	2 Steven Wayne	Birth	30	7	1953	Antigo	Langlade	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Bruce Ryan	Birth	5	8	1954	New London	Waupaca	WI	
		Mar.	28	6	1980	Sun Prairie	St. Alberts	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Pamela Salzwedel	Burial							
	4 Randy Lee	Birth	29	9	1956	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	WI	
		Mar.	3	12	1977	Columbus	Columbus	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Mary Ann Siedler	Burial							
	5 Jeffrey Alan	Birth	14	11	1959	Columbus	Columbus	WI	
		Mar.	10	11	1979	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Cheryl Marie Zeier	Burial							
	6 Kurtis Bryan	Birth	23	1	1964	Columbus	Columbus	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Marcia Fay	Birth	12	7	1966	Columbus	Columbus	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII S Husband's Full Name RONALD GENSKE

This Information Obtained From: Phyllis Genske

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	5	1933	Mukwa	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd	28	5	1939	Black Creek		WI	
Mar.	17	10	1952	New London Trinity Luth.		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alvin | Mother's Maiden Name Myrla Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHYLLIS THOMPSON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	6	1935	New London		WI	
Chr'nd	17	6	1945	Royalton-Congregational		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Samuel | Mother's Maiden Name Verna Peterson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Diane Lynn	Birth	23	12	1954	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Gerald Klein	Mar.	12	10	1974				(Divorced)
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Ronald Alan	Birth	20	1	1957	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Deborah Ann	Birth	2	2	1970	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Deanna Lea	Birth	23	8	1971	Chilton	Calumet	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII T Husband's Full Name RICHARD HARRY GENSKE

This Information Obtained From: Dona Genske

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	5	9	1935	Town Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd	28	5	1939				
Mar.				Trinity Lutheran--New London, WI			
Death	25	10	1972	New London	Waupaca	WI	
Burial				Royalton Cemetery		WI	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alvin | Mother's Maiden Name Myrla Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name DONA SPENCER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30	1	1937	Oshkosh		WI	
Chr'nd			1950	New London-Methodist		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Ronald Gabert Nov. 25, 1978

Her Father Vernon | Mother's Maiden Name Lucille Jensen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Julie Joann	Birth	28	9	1958	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Gary Lee Graham	Mar.	18	9	1976	"	"	"	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Richard Scott	Birth	5	2	1960	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death	7	10	1977	New London	"	"	
		Burial				Royalton Cemetery		"	
3	Gregory Alan	Birth	24	7	1961	New London	Waupaca	"	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Sherri-Lea Louise	Birth	21	8	1962	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Grant Wayne Pingel	Mar.				New London-Trinity Luth.		WI	
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII Husband's Full Name MARVIN MAZEMKE

This Information Obtained From: Marvin William Mazemke

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	11	1939	Weyauwega	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd	3	12	1939	Manawa			
Mar.	13	6	1959	New London	Waupaca	WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ervin Mother's Maiden Name Lucille Koehler

Wife's Full Maiden Name CAROLE LOUISE GENSKE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13	1	1942	New London	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd	20	7	1952	" "	"	"	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Alvin Mother's Maiden Name Myrla Hutchison

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Marsha Marie	Birth	19	9	1960	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse: Terry Handrich	Mar.	6	9	1980	Manawa	Waupaca	WI	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Michael Marvin	Birth	18	9	1963	Neillsville	Clark	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Michele Myrla	Birth	27	4	1968	Neillsville	Clark	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII V Husband's Full Name MARLYN ARTHUR GENSKE

This Information Obtained From:
Marlyn Genske
Myrla Genske

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	5	1946	New London	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	10	1964	Weyauwega	Waupaca	WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Donna Lea Harris

His Father Alvin | Mother's Maiden Name Myrla Hutchison

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) RITA MARIE KRAUS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	6	1943	Detroit		MI	
Chr'nd	4	7	1943	S.S. Gabriels-Detroit		MI	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler | Places of Residence

Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date | Her Father Roman | Mother's Maiden Name Marian Ziegler

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Katherine Mary	Birth	28	9	1965	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Beth Ann	Birth	28	3	1967	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Barbara Jane	Birth	9	8	1968	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Susan Marie	Birth	1	9	1969	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 (2) Kristine Marie	Birth	20	5	1978	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII W Husband's Full Name ROBERT E. FARLEY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	3	10	1953				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CARMEN KATHLEEN POOLE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	7	1929	Fargo	Cass	N. D.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Edwin Allan Mother's Maiden Name Kathleen Allan

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 *Jon Robert XIII	Birth	21	5	1955	Tonasket		WA	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 *Jan Kathleen XIII	Birth	14	4	1959	Spokane		WA	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII X Husband's Full Name EARL A. LORENZ, JR.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	6	6	1964	Kimberly		WI	
Death						Divorced	4/1/70
Burial						(Remarried an 18	year old)

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Earl Lorenz, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name June Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name CAROL STROESSENREUTHER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	10	1942	Milwaukee		WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Places of Residence

Address Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Roydon Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Myer

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Brent Earl	Birth	22	5	1969	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII Y

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name DUANE FRANCIS STROESSENREUTHER

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	3	1944	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	22	8	1964	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Sales Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Roydon George Vince Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Myer

Wife's Full Maiden Name SHIRLEY ANN BLAESE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Anthony James	Birth	1	1	1966	Appleton		WI	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Tammy Lynn	Birth	4	5	1967	Appleton		WI	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3 Troy Allen	Birth	27	4	1970				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4 Travis Lee	Birth	21	7	1975	Appleton		WI	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII Z Husband's Full Name DOUGLAS JAMES STROESS (STROESSENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	12	1950	Appleton		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Linden Mother's Maiden Name Berwyn Litzkow

Wife's Full Maiden Name JULIE ANN HOOYMAN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Alois Mother's Maiden Name Mary Parman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Robert Douglas	Birth	30	11	1976	Iowa City		Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII BB Husband's Full Name CHARLES M. POOLE

FAMILY GROUP No XIII AA Husband's Full Name DANA MICHAEL STROESS (Stroessenreuther)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	3	1954	Appletom	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	16	8	1975	Kimberly	Outagamie	WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Linden Mother's Maiden Name Berwyn Litzkow

Wife's Full Maiden Name BARBARA ANN MOSER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1955				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ralph Mother's Maiden Name Rose Islinger

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 April Mae	Birth	24	4	1976	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII BB Husband's Full Name CHARLES M. POOLE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Shiverly Mother's Maiden Name Marian Madsen

Wife's Full Maiden Name ROSEMARY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr.
1	Dorothy	Birth	25	1	1961				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Charles	Birth	20	7	1962				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Carl	Birth	11	2	1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII C C Husband's Full Name TERRENCE MAHONEY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name PHYLLIS L. POOLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			Portland, OREGON		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Shiverly Mother's Maiden Name Marian Madsen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.		TWO CHILDREN			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NoXIII DD Husband's Full Name ROBERT RICHARDS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARILYN POOLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Shiverly Mother's Maiden Name Marian Madsen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Kristin R.	Birth	11 1 1963				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jeffrey R.	Birth	4 5 1964				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII EE Husband's Full Name THEODORE E. CHICKS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1928	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Theodore T. Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Ione Bradway

Wife's Full Maiden Name PATRICIA EAGLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 David	Birth	1952				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Judy	Birth	1955				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Jeffrey	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Bradley	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII FF Husband's Full Name JAMES DAVID CHICKS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1930	La Center		WA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Theodore T Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Ione Bradway

Wife's Full Maiden Name GLORIA GRAHAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sally Jo	Birth	1954				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Stanley G	Birth	1956				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Kimberly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Christi	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL KEEPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical sets.

FAMILY GROUP No XIII GG Husband's Full Name LAWRENCE L. CHICKS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1936	Woodland		WA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Theodore T Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Ione Bradway

Wife's Full Maiden Name DONNA THOMAS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1936	Woodland		WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Gregory A	Birth	1960				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Michelle	Birth	1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. XIII HH -1 Husband's Full Name DAVID L. BRADWAY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1938	Portland		Oregon	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Leroy | Mother's Maiden Name Ella Dahl

Wife's Full Maiden Name WILMA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alan	Birth		Adopted when 9 yearsold			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lisa Marie	Birth		~~ADOPTED~~			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XIIIHH-2 Husband's Full Name MARTIN D. HASCALL

This Information Obtained From: Gladys Poole

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name DONNA JEAN BRADWAY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1946	Vancouver		WA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Dean Mother's Maiden Name Edna Pentico

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Jeffery	Birth	22 7 1975				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Kevin	Birth	23 7 1977				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Marce	Birth	14 10 1979				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII II Husband's Full Name ROBERT ERWIN FLETCHER

This Information Obtained From: Gladys Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28	2	1942	Woodland		WA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1962	Centralia		WA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.) (2) Jeanne | Norma

His Father Harry E. | Mother's Maiden Name Jean Bradway

Wife's Full Maiden Name JUDY LEWIS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.)

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lisa Lynn	Birth	20	12	1965	Centralia		WA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Deborah	Birth	20	7	1967			MI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Robert, Jr.	Birth	25	9	1969				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Keri Jo (2nd Marr.)	Birth	20	7	1975				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. XIII (1) Husband's Full Name GARY LEE FLETCHER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	10	1943	woodland		WA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1967				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Harry E. Mother's Maiden Name Norma Jean Bradway

Wife's Full Maiden Name PAULA BUNN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	SCOTT	Birth	10	2	1971				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	KIMBERLY RACHEL	Birth	27	9	1973				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII KK Husband's Full Name LANCE LEROY FLETCHER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		7	1949	Vancouver		WA	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

(Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Please separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Harry E. | Mother's Maiden Name Norma Jean Bradway

Wife's Full Maiden Name LINDA BELL

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

(Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Please separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	DYAN RENEE	Birth	17	9	1973				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	RYAN DEAN	Birth	29	2	1976				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	KYLE ROBERT	Birth	12	12	1978				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NoXIII LL Husband's Full Name ROSE

This Information Obtained From:

Gladys Poole

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name AUDREY GAIL JOHNSON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Howard Mother's Maiden Name Eunice Root

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	? 1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII MM Husband's Full Name THOMAS LEE HEDLUND

This Information Obtained From:

Gladys Warner
June Hedlund

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1945				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Donald Mother's Maiden Name Lois Porter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Donna

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Brooks Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Scott Thomas	Birth	27	2	1969				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII NN Husband's Full Name MICHAEL DAVID HEDLUND

This Information Obtained From:

Gladys Warner

June Hedlund

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11	8	1947	Dallas		TX	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Mother's Maiden Name Doris Vance

Wife's Full Maiden Name SHIRLEY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Gina Faye	Birth	19	11	1968				
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No XIII 00 Husband's Full Name LARRY TUCKER

This Information Obtained From:

Gladys Warner

June Hedlund

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name PATRICIA HEDLUND

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Mother's Maiden Name Doris Vance

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Steven	Birth	8	2	1967	Arlington		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Eric	Birth	14	2	1969	Arlington		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII pp Husband's Full Name CHARLES GARDNER ("Cookie")

This Information Obtained From: Mary & Lee Randall

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Unknown--Believed living in Michigan

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty Hass

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	3	1930	Town of Lebanon	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death	25	12	1956	Manawa	Waupaca	WI	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father William Hass — Mother's Maiden Name Eva Patient

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Diane	Birth	13	4	1949	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Dawn	Birth	11	5	1951	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII QQ Husband's Full Name MELVIN JACK RANDALL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28	7	1929	New London	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	20	6	1954			Japan	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Randall Mother's Maiden Name Mary Patient

Wife's Full Maiden Name IKUIO "MICKEY" SUGOMOTO

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20	6	1928	Hokkaido		Japan	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Mary Ann	Birth	8	8	1955			Japan	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII RR Husband's Full Name DONALD MISSLING

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
	Birth	19	12	1932				
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	11	5	1957				
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Arnold | Mother's Maiden Name Vaydyn Patient

Wife's Full Maiden Name RHEA BREUER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	4	1934	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler | Places of Residence

Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date | Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Tom	Birth	8	9	1960	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Todd	Birth	6	11	1963	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

GRANDNIECES & NEPHEWS

GRANDNEPHEWS AND GRANDNIECES AT DORIS & HARRY'S 40th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

LEFT TO RIGHT--BACK ROW:
Bill and Sandy Zenke, Linda Stroessenreuther, Pamela Weeks, Tom Hoffmann, Ronald Genske, Jr., Brad Hutchison, Michael Mazemke, Kurtis Zander

LEFT TO RIGHT--MIDDLE ROW:
Cathy Hoffmann, Nancy Hoffmann (Mrs Tom), Marsha Mazemke, Marcia Zander, Michael Mazemke, Michelle Jodar Genske

LEFT TO RIGHT--BOTTOME ROW:
Tami Hoffmann, Tony Hutchison, Jennifer (Jennie) Zenke, Deborah Genske, Deanna Genske

THERE ARE OVER 50 GRANDNIECES AND GRANDNEPHEWS TO DATE

GRANDNIECES & NEPHEWS

George & Alice's Family
Joan, Linda and George, Jr.

Myrlon & Elaine's Family
Sue, Fay and Dick

Keith & Joyce's Family--1973
Bonnie Jo (Nicole), Thomas, Joyce, Robert, Keith, Henry Haslach, Jr.
Kristina and Tamara Grace

NOLA'S FAMILY

Steve, Terry, Sister June, Jim, Nola & Nathan, Gary & Rachel and Dawn

Ethel & Gene--Tampa, Florida
Weeks

Ethel, Sandy & Pam

Dick & Dona's Family

Richard, Jr., Richard, Julie, Sherri, Dona & Greg

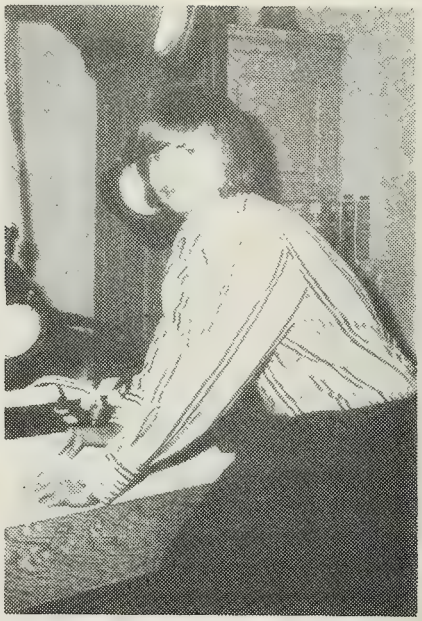
Carole & Marv's Family

Marsha, Michele, Carole, Marvin & Michael

"Indispensable" ?

THE FARLEYS

JAN--1977



JON--1973

Carmen & Bob
Jan & Jon, 1960

Jan & Jon, 1963-64

FOURTEENTH GENERATION
(Children of Thirteenth Generation)

RICHARD LEE'S SON (My Great-Grandnephew)

	Page
Richard Daniel Stroessenreuther	306

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. Children	Page
XIV A	Fay Louise Stroessenreuther	2	307
XIV B	Richard Lee "	2	308
XIV C	Ernest Cahail	1	309
XIV D	Thomas Keith Hoffmann	1	310
XIV E	Dawn Lynn Abel	1	311
XIV F	Terry Lea "	1	312
XIV G	Sandra Weeks	1	313
XIV H	Larry Jon Zander	1	314
XIV I	Ronald Allan Genske	2	315
		12	

PICTURES 316

RICHARD DANIEL STROESSENREUTHER

1968--

MY GREAT-GRANDNEPHEW

Richard Daniel is a 14th generation direct descendant of John Pool and has a heritage from the Pooles, which if he is endowed with those traits, could lead him to any heights he wishes.

He is only 13 now, and like myself, his early environment is not the most conducive to reaching heights. In the current era, however, his advantages far outweigh those of the era in which I was born. Farms are no longer isolated as they were in the horse and buggy and early mechanical age. They have television sets to learn about behaviors in all parts of the world, to view world progress first hand and hear prominent persons discuss problems of the present. Many programs discuss avenues to success in existing occupations and future developments. There is school instruction and guidance which offers many fringe benefits not available a half century ago.

Nature study and conservation have strong forces at work and our government fights to preserve natural resources and provide new ones to that this and future generations will enjoy those things which our Poole ancestry enjoyed so much. So if Richard Daniel comes to love that outdoors like his father and grandfather, he may become a great soil scientist like his granduncle Neil, or qualify for any one of thousands of technical occupations developing in the area of conserving natural resources. He might find an agricultural occupation that will keep him close to nature and which our educational system today does so much to promote. Technical schools and universities are offering programs in farm management and soil conservation as well as forestry which make these occupations much more appealing and rewarding than in the past. And all at reasonable economic cost.

He faces the space age with its computer and nuclear aspects which are opening up the doors to new discoveries and exploration. Richard Daniel indeed represents a generation of Pooles with a rich heritage and future hope.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV A Husband's Full Name EVERETT ROBERT MC GLIN

This Information Obtained From: Fay Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27	1	1948	Sheboygan		WI	
Chr'nd				New Holstein		WI	
Mar.	22	10	1967	Henderson		MD	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Everett George Mother's Maiden Name Adelaide Collings

Wife's Full Maiden Name FAY LOUISE STROESENREUTHER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30	5	1947	New London		WI	
Chr'nd				Sugar Bush Lutheran		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Jeffery Robert	Birth	26	6	1968	New London		WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Steven William	Birth	22	6	1972	March Air Force Base		CA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV B Husband's Full Name RICHARD LEE STROESENREUTHER

This Information Obtained From: Richard Stroesenreuther

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	11	1949	New London		WI	
Chr'nd				Sugar Bush Lutheran		WI	
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Myrlon Mother's Maiden Name Elaine Thayer

Wife's Full Maiden Name KATHLEEN LEE MELBERG

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	10	1950	Chippewa Falls		WI	
Chr'nd	10	10	1953	At Home	Winnebago	WI	
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Tone

Her Father Millard Fillmore Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy KueppeR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
XIV	1 ✱Richard DanielXIV ✱	Birth	29	7	1968	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Daniel John	Birth	23	9	1977	New London	Waupaca	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV C Husband's Full Name ERNEST CAHAIL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	9	1939	Appleton		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Camdenton, MO

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Mother's Maiden Name Nerissa Hoffmann

Wife's Full Maiden Name "COKE" JERI ANN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	3	1954				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Heather	Birth	29	3	1972				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV D Husband's Full Name THOMAS KEITH HOFFMANN

This Information Obtained From: Thomas Hoffmann

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	1	1956	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
Chr'nd	22	10	1975	Neenah	Winnebago	WI	Presbyterian
Mar.	27	4	1975	"	"	" "	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation E. M. T. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Keith Dudley Mother's Maiden Name Joyce Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY MARIE MIKELSEN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	1	1956	Lubbock	Lubbock	Texas	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert T. Mother's Maiden Name Helen Hammond

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joy Ronell	Birth	6	11	1979	Appleton	Outagamie	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV E Husband's Full Name GARY LEE HAMMOND

This Information Obtained From:
June Hoffmann
Nola Hoffmann Abel Honaker

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	13	8	1977	Burbank	Los Angeles	CA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Lancaster, CA

Occupation Data Process Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Vern Mother's Maiden Name Lucille

Wife's Full Maiden Name DAWN LYNN ABEL

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	10	1953	Burbank	Los Angeles	CA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Don Mother's Maiden Name Nola Hoffmann

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Rachel Diane	Birth	26	5	80	Lancaster	Los Angeles	CA	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No.XIV F Husband's Full Name STEVEN CASTLEBERRY

This Information Obtained From:
June Hoffmann
Nola Hoffman Abel Honaker

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	11					
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	7	1977	Burbank	Los Angeles	CA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
Occupation Policeman Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Will Mother's Maiden Name Gertrude

Wife's Full Maiden Name TERRY LEA ABEL

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	9	1957	Burbank	Los Angeles	CA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Don Mother's Maiden Name Nola Hoffmann

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nathan Paul	Birth	4	12	80	Burbank	Los Angeles	CA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No.XIV G Husband's Full Name WILLIAM MYRON ZENKE

This Information Obtained From: Sandra Weeks

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	3	1945	Sheboygan	Sheboygan	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	12	1967	Menasha		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Myron Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Horneck

Wife's Full Maiden Name SANDRA WEEKS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	1	1947	Neenah		WI	
Chr'nd	23	2	1947	"		"	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Eugene Thomas Mother's Maiden Name Ethel Hutchison

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jennifer Lynn	Birth	30	5	1972	Sheboygan	Sheboygan	WI	
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV H Husband's Full Name LARRY JON ZANDER

This Information Obtained From: Larry Zander

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7	10	1951	New London	Waupaca	WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	19	6	1971	Watertown St. Marks Lutheran		WI	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Gordon | Mother's Maiden Name Rita Genske

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY JO CLEMANS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	7	1953	Watertown		WI	
Chr'nd				" St. Marks			
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Carlton Albert | Mother's Maiden Name Lorraine Froemming

No.	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Brenda Jo	Birth	12	5	1971	Madison	Dane	WI	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV I Husband's Full Name RONALD ALLAN GENSKE, JR.

This Information Obtained From: Phyllis Genske

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20	1	1957	New London		WI	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	9	1976				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ronald Mother's Maiden Name Phyllis Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name MICHELLE ANN JODAR

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	9	1958				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Warren Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jessica Ann	Birth	29	12	1976				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

STROESSENREUTHERS

Dick's Family

Dick, Jr., Kathleen
Dick, Sr., Daniel

Fay's Family (McGlin)

Jeffery, Steven, Fay

SEE FAMILY GROUP CHARTS FOR OTHER GREAT-GRANDNIECES & NEPHEWS
(Photos not available.)

SUPPLEMENT TO
"THE POOLES
WEST OF THE APPALACHIANS"

Continuation of
Chapers VIII - XIV Inclusive
on

"THE MOSES POOLE LINEAGE"

Pages 317 - 403

Compiled and Edited
By
BETTY LOIS GROVER SCHNICK
(Great granddaughter of Moses Poole and
Granddaughter of Allie Mae Poole)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Supplement to Part II
"The Pooles West Of The Appalachians"

PREPARATORY:

Page No.

Foreword i
Acknowledgements ii
Brief History of Poole's Migration to Wisconsin ..... iii-iv

INDEX

Supplement to Chapter VIII 318-322
Supplement to Chapter IX 323-325
Supplement to Chapter X 326-331
Supplement to Chapter XI 332-343
Supplement to Chapter XII 344-362
Supplement to Chapter XIII 363-392
Supplement to Chapter XIV 393-403

Foreword

This supplement is a compilation of seven generations descending from Moses Poole, son of Daniel Poole and brother to Edwin Poole. It covers the descendents of Allie Mae Poole Brookins, only child of Moses Poole that produced descendants. It includes the entire descendants of Emma Tyla Brookins Grover, my mother, and most of the descendants of Roy Poole Brookins, submitted by his daughter, Mabel. The descendants of Beatrice Brookins Osier are drawn up only through the 11th generation. It covers the period of time from the Poole's migration to Wisconsin, about 1848-1850, to the present, covering a period of approximately 130 years.

My search took me through the Avoca Cemetery at Oakfield, Wisconsin, burial place of Moses Poole and his family, as well as the Brookins's, through records of the Fond du Lac County courthouse, and to the Wisconsin Historical Library in Madison, Wisconsin. Correspondence and family charts totaled many hours.

The story of these seven generations is told through a brief history of the times and sketches of each generation, family charts, and photos, elaborating more on my own family.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

In this search for recorded data and facts on the descendants of John Poole I through 14 generations, it is most necessary to acknowledge with deep appreciation and special thanks the contributions of the following generous and interested persons, without whose aid, we could not have achieved this publication:

To Karen Williams, my oldest daughter, whose gift of a book entitled "Family Record" triggered the search for my "roots".

To Allie Grover, my oldest sister, who supplied me with recorded births, marriages, deaths, and photos, and whose remarkable memory added missing details.

To my cousin Mabel Brookins Serrahn Lucas, daughter of Roy Poole Brookins, who eagerly shared her own research and records, and cooperated so generously in accumulating facts and data.

To Bessie Brookins, my oldest living relative, who contributed photos, her childhood story, her remarkable memory, genuine interest and moral support.

To my daughter-in-law, Greta Schnick, who contributed her artistic talent and time in hand printing the family charts.

To Al Petermann, my employer, who allowed me to use the materials and equipment available at the Delavan Enterprise, to accomplish and complete this production.

To Betty Arndt, our Enterprise camera person, who screened and reproduced all the photos in our publication; and to Cindy Lee, who so accurately and beautifully typed and reproduced my copy.

To Ruth S. Worthing and to Jean R. Rentmeister of the Fond du Lac County Historical Society for searching birth, marriage, death, and probate records in the Fond du Lac County Courthouse for me.

And last, but by no means, least, to Harry Hutchison, whose enthusiasm and persistence kept me from "dropping it all" when the "going got tough", and whose patience and tolerance allowed me to supplement my efforts in this publication.

THE POOLES COME TO WISCONSIN

We believe the Pooles migrated from Belchertown, Mass. to Wisconsin about the time Wisconsin became a state -- June, 1848. Whether they all came at the same time, we are not sure, but it is very probable that they did, but we know that Edwin, William, Daniel, Moses, Angelina, and Mary Ann found their way to the Fond du Lac area to be counted in the census of 1850.

The new state of Wisconsin, emerging from a territory to a state, was unsettled and undeveloped. Lying between the country's two great natural systems of transportation, the Great Lakes and Mississippi River, she possessed a unique geographical destiny. The most heavily populated areas at that time were on the rivers and lakes and along the Southern border. There were settlements at Milwaukee, Racine, Sheboygan, Manitowoc and Green Bay on the Lake Michigan side; on the southern border were Janesville, Jefferson and Platteville; on the Mississippi were Mineral Point, Cassville, Prairie Du Chein and LaCrosse; inland along river ways, Black River Falls and Chippewa Falls, and along the Wisconsin River, settlements at Fort Winnebago, Oshkosh, Neenah, Grand Chute, and Fort Howard; inland were growing settlements of Madison, Watertown, and Fond du Lac on Lake Winnebago.

Traveling inland one would find fairly well settled farming country in the southern prairie areas, the farmhouses nearly all frame buildings, painted white, about a half mile apart. The original log dwellings were converted into stables and toolsheds. Here and there clusters of houses formed a village, usually around a mill dam. Farther north of Racine and Milwaukee would be found heavily wooded areas with farming in the pioneer stages. Taking the route from Milwaukee to Watertown was indeed a rough trip -- the new born roads a succession of hills, holes and waterpools. Several miles beyond Watertown, the forest thinned out and here the traveler proceeded on horseback through "oak openings" -- still uncut and unplowed, and then finally giving way to virgin prairies where again we find developing farm land, extending as far as Lake Winnebago and along the Fox River.

Traveling north from Madison, up the Wisconsin River, at Fort Winnebago, again we would find log cabin pioneer settlements. If a traveler would portage from the Wisconsin River to the Fox River, he would find only Indian trails until he reached Lake Winnebago. Along the Fox, between Lake Winnebago and Grant Butte des Mort Lake, the sawmill village of Oshkosh comes into view, and at the south end of Lake Winnebago, the mill town of Fond du Lac. To this area came the Pooles from Belchertown, Mass.

We do not know by what means of transportation they used for their journey -- possibly several means. At this time, there were no railroads in Wisconsin, and the state could not depend on waterways alone for transportation. There was a need for improving and promoting the waterways and ports, as well as improved means of land travel. They were anxious to draw people to the state to promote and support these necessary improvements, as well as to develop the land and natural resources.

In order to encourage emigration, thousands of copies of immigrant guide books and pamphlets were issued and circulated, as well as letters from friends and relatives who were all ready here. The basic attraction was the land itself. The advertisers pointed out that the states vast acreage that was still in the public domain, was waiting for squatters to occupy.

By an Act of Congress in 1820, provisions were made for the sale of public lands in the territories owned by the United States. As fresh lands were surveyed, new federal land offices were set up in newly created districts, while older offices were abandoned as the land passed to private ownership. The minimum price of land was $1.25 an acre; the smallest parcel 80 acres, and terms, cash; so a buyer had to have at least $100 to purchase his land. He had to go in person or send an agent to the land office. He would be given small township plats showing the vacant or unentered lands.

Veterans of the War of 1812 or the Mexican War received bounties in the form of warrants entitling them each to 1/4 section (160 acres) of the public domain. In 1850 the warrants were made assignable, so that veterans or their heirs could sell them if preferring ready money to a future farm.

Americans and Europeans were swarming westward during the early years of Wisconsin's statehood. In the decade after 1850, one American in every four moved from one state to another, and the ratio even more in some of the older states. In the same decade, more than 2½ million Europeans migrated to America. This first great immigration wave of the 19th century crested during the years 1847-1854.

The reason for the westward move varied: (1) Small farmers found, with the improvement of railroads and canals, they could not compete against imports from more productive areas in the

midwest. (2) Economic and social changes created discontent among Europeans. (3) The potato famine of northern Europe brought hordes of Irish and Norweigians to America. (4) Religious upheavals in Norway and German. (5) Conscription in many European countries.

The settlers who headed for Wisconsin came as individuals, families, and larger groups of families and individuals, planning to arrive in the spring in time to locate, put in a crop, and prepare for winter. They came by a variety of routes and modes of travel -- some by river boat, canal boat, stage coach, or railroad, or by a combination of them all. From the northeastern states, many came by team and wagon, shipping a part of the distance by train or boat.

Many were unable to buy lands at all during their first season in Wisconsin, or if they bought, could not afford the expense of converting it into a farm, thus they hired out as farm laborers, lumberjacks, construction on railroads and canals, or as skilled laborers in villages and cities.

In the year 1847, the population of Wisconsin was 210,546; in 1850, 305,390. In 1870 the state reached the one million mark. In 1847, Fond du Lac had a half dozen private schools with only 2 public schools. Attendance was not compulsary and some ran for only 3 months. By the year 1860, Fond du Lac had a population of 5,450 people.

Taken from "The History Of Wisconsin" by Richard N. Current, Vol. II, "The Civil War Era, 1848-1873", published by The State Historical Society of Wisconsin, p. 1-167.

Supplement to

Chapter VIII (See page 71)

EIGHTH GENERATION

My Great Grandfather
(Son of Daniel Poole, Sr.)

	Page No.
Brief Sketch of Moses Poole	319
See Family Group VIII B-9	100
Patent	320
Warranty Deed Of Moses Poole Homestead	321
Moses Poole's Will	322

MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER
MOSES POOLE

The following "Patent to Pool" tells us the Alvin Poole apparently applied for and received a grant of land available for the public -- there is no date to signify when it was applied for -- only that he received it in 1848. Unfortunately, Alvin died in 1846 in Iowa - thus the land became a part of his estate. Since he was not married, his father, Daniel Poole, became beneficiary of this estate. The Warranty deed shows that this particular piece of land was sold by Daniel to his son Moses, for $100. By the terms given in Daniel's will, Moses had received all that Daniel had intended him to get and had nothing more to give him, so we assume the land in Wisconsin was in part a gift from his father.

Moses, the youngest son of Daniel and his wife, Polly, was born August 20, 1825, at Belchertown, Mass. The Wisconsin 1850 census finds him in Wisconsin, Town of Byron, age 25, with his oldest brother William, 45, and Angelina, 27. Sometime in between 1850 and 1859, he married Rosetta Sarah Hudson, whom we believe to be the daughter of Augustus Hudson and his wife, Phoebe Partridge, also living in this area. To this union was born Allie Mae, 1859; William, 1861; and Elmer, 1863. Little Elmer lived only 3 years, dying of Whooping Cough Dec. 14, 1866, and is buried in Avoca cemetery in Oakfield, Wisconsin.

Rosetta was a frail woman, suffering from consumption (tubercolosis) which was quite common at that time. She kept a diary in her last years, after the death of Elmer, which she apparently never ceased mourning, and possibly, indirectly hastened her own death at such an early age. According to her diary, Moses was quite a successful farmer. She mentions his going east to buy machinery, and she had the first sewing machine in the area. We gather from her entries that she was a deeply religious woman, constantly praising the Lord for his blessings, and asking for strength to pursue the many tasks required of the pioneer housewife. She speaks of making garments for Allie, William and Moses; she complains constantly of feeling ill and tired and many days barely able to drag through the day. In spite of her affliction, she was always willing to lend a helping hand to a more unfortunate neighbor or friend. She died in the early part of 1870, leaving two motherless children, and Moses a widower.

Land records in Fond du Lac courthouse record that Moses bought and sold many pieces of property in the county. The land he willed to Allie Mae was located in Portage County, which would suggest he was an enterprising business man, by the standards of that era.

The only insight we have as to the character of Moses Poole is best expressed in this letter to Stella Blose from Bessie Brookins, dated Feb. 27, 1959, and from which I quote, "Grandpa (Poole), as I heard, was a violent man. My mother was only ten when her mother died, and when he came home, expecting dinner to be on the table, my mother was sitting on the lumber pile, reading. He was sure she was going to the dogs, so he married, and his second wife used to work for them before Grandma died. They never were happy and mother, she married my dad when only 16, because she'd rather be poor, and wanted to make a happy home of her own."

Moses married Harriet S. Hale, daughter of Joseph Hale and Maria Downer of Plover, Wisconsin, June 6, 1871. She was born Dec. 25, 1839, and had been employed by the Pooles as a domestic, prior to Rosetta's death. Moses and Harriet had two children -- Lulu and Grant. Can find no birth records, but we know it would be between 1872 and 1879.

Moses died July 6, 1880, leaving Harriet to raise two small children alone. She never remarried. The following page records his will, which was witnessed shortly before his death. Allie Mae was at that time married and mother of two sons; William was 19 or 20 years old. Harriet remained on the farm and conducted the business until her own death in 1912. We do not know what then happened to the "Poole Place".

The children of Moses and Harriet left no heirs. Grant, an unstable person, never married, and Lulu, altho married 3 times, had no children and seemed to have led a life of taking care of other people. Both she and Grant died in Michigan.

PATENT

U.S. to Pool
The United States of America
To all to whome these presents shall come greeting.
Certificate No. 5721

Whereas Alvin Pool of Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin Territory has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office, at Green Bay, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alvin Pool, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the "public Lands", for:

> *the S½ of the NW¼ of section twenty, in township fourteen, north, of range seventeen, East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Green Bay, Wisconsin Territory, containing eighty acres according to the Official Plat of the survey of said "Lands", returned to the General Land Office by the surveyor general which said tract has been purchased by the said Alvin Pool.*

Now Know Ye, that the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress, in such cases made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Alvin Pool and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever notice thereunto belonging unto the said Alvin Pool and to his heir and assigned forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James K. Polk, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be made patent and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the first day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight and of the Independence of the United States the seventy second.

By the President James K. Polk
By I. K. Stephens, Ass't. Sec'y.

Recorded, Vol. 12, page 197. S. H. Laughlin, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Registers Office
Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

Received for record May 29th, 1879 at 9½ o'clock
and recorded in Vol. 87 of Deeds on page 383
F. B. Coskims, Register

Warranty Deed. —

Daniel Poole
— To —
Moses Poole.

Know All Men by these Presents: that I Daniel Poole of Belchertown, in the county of Hampshire & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in consideration of One Hundred Dollars paid by Moses Poole of Byron, Fond du Lac County, state of Wisconsin, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby give grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Moses Poole,

The south half of the north west quarter Section number twenty, in township number Fourteen north, of range number seventeen East containing eighty acres, said land being situate in the town of Byron, Fond du Lac County in the state of Wisconsin, aforesaid.

To Have and To Hold the above granted premises with the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging to the said Moses Poole his heirs and assigns, to their use and behoof forever, and I the said Daniel Poole, for myself and my heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant with the said Moses Poole, his heirs and assigns that I am lawfully seized in fee of the afore granted premises, that they are free from all incumbrances, that I have good right to sell and convey the same, to the said Moses Poole as aforesaid, and that I will, and my heirs executors and administrators shall warrant and Defend the same to the said Moses Poole, his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. In Witness Whereof I the said Daniel Poole have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty third day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty nine,

Executed and Delivered in presence of us — to D. Poole
Leonard Barnett Almira Barnett

Daniel Poole - (seal).

PETITION ON PRESENTING WILL FOR PROBATE:
In Probate, Fond du Lac County Court

TO THE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

The petition of William Worthing of Oakfield, County of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, respectfully represents that MOSES POOLE, late of Byron, deceased, on the sixth day of July, 1880 at the town of Byron, died testate, as petitioner believes; that the instrument in writing, herewith presented to this Court, is the last will and testament as executor thereof; that the heirs at law of said deceased are all named in said will, as petitioner believes -- Allie M. Brookins, William A. Poole, Grant H. Poole, Lula Poole, and Mrs. Harriet S. Poole -- and that the said heirs reside in the towns of Byron and Oakfield, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

Your petitioner would further represent, that the goods, chattles and personal estate of said deceased, amount to about six hundred dollars; and the real estate of said deceased to about four thousand five hundred dollars; and that said deceased left debts due and unpaid to the probable amount of "none".

Your petitioner would pray that a day be appointed for hearing the proofs of said last will and testament, and that public notice thereof be given to all persons interested, as this Court shall direct; and that upon the proof and allowance of said will, and the approval of the bond of your petitioner, letters testamentary be to him issued thereon; and appraisers appointed, according to the rules and practice of this Court.

Dated at Fond du Lac this 29th day of July A.D. 1882.

(Signed) William Worthing

MOSES POOLE'S WILL:

Moses Poole, being of feeble health, but of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament, that is to say --

1. It is my wish that my debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executor hereinafter mentioned, as soon as may be after my decease, --

2. I give devise and bequeath to my Daughter Allie M. Brookins, all of the following described real estate situated in the County of Portage and State of Wisconsin to wit: the E½ of SE¼ Sec. 13 in township no. twenty four (24) north of Range six (6) East, containing eighty acres according to government survey.

3. I give devise and bequeath to my Son William A. Poole, commencing at the age of Twenty Two years to have one hundred dollars a year for five years, the first payment to be made on the eleventh day of July 1882 and annually payments for four years afterwards, and to have five hundred dollars paid to him in quarterly payments of twenty five dollars until the five hundred dollars is all paid, the first payment to be made on the eleventh day of October, 1880 and to be paid in quarterly payments until the whole of the said five hundred dollars is paid.

4. All the rest, residue and remainder of my estates, both real and personal, I give, grant, and devise the use of to my well beloved wife, Harriet S. Poole, as long as she shall live and after her decease, to be equally divided between my two children, Grant H. Poole and Lula Poole, share and share alike.

Provided, nevertheless, that in case either of my said children shall die, leaving issue, the share of said deceased child shall be divided equally between the surviving or their representatives, being the lawful issue as aforesaid.

5. I hereby nominate and appoint William Worthing the executor of this, my last will and testament and hereby authorize him the said Wm. Worthing, to settle any claim by me or demand which may be against or in favor of my said estate.

(Signed) Moses Poole

From Fond du Lac County
Probate Records

Supplement to
Chapter IX (See page 104)

THE NINTH GENERATION
The Children Of
Moses Poole and Rosetta S. Hudson
and
Moses Poole and Harriet Hale

MY GRANDMOTHER
Allie Mae Poole

	Page No.
Brief Sketch Of Allie Mae Poole	324
My Grand Uncle, William Poole	324
Pictures	324
Family Group IX-C (See page 116)	325

THE CHILDREN OF
MOSES POOLE AND ROSETTA HUDSON

Allie Mae Poole

Allie Mae, first born child of Moses and Rosetta, was born October 12, 1858 in Town of Byron, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. On October 20, 1874, at age 16, she married Billie Bliss Brookins, son of Bennett Brookins and his wife, Emma Annette Smith, at Oakfield, Wisconsin. They had six children - Gay Bliss, Roy Poole, Emma Tyla, Beatrice, Ruth Iris, and Bessie Mae.

She lived on the farm in Portage County, which she later inherited from her father by his will, as her first child, Gay, was born there. Perhaps she sold the property after Moses death, as they did return to the Oakfield area and seemed to have been pretty well established in the community there at the time of her own death. She died December 2, 1897, at age 39 - probably of a cerebral hemorrhage, as she was extremely obese.

Mabel Brookins Serrahn Lucas, daughter of Roy Brookins, says of Allie Mae, "She was very plump. When her last baby was on the way, Uncle Gay had to push the treadle on the sewing machine while she made baby clothes. She died while playing 'ring-around-the rosy' with the kids."

William Poole

William Poole, son of Moses and Rosetta, was born in 1861 in the Town of Byron. He was nine years old at the time of his mother's death, and age 19 when his father died in 1880. Not much is known of his life and activities. He married Esther Downer - they had no children. He was residing in Portage County, Town of Carson, when he died, from smoke inhalation November 1, 1896, one year before his sister's death, and believed to be buried in a country plot in Town of Carson. His wife Esther died November 1, 1901. It is possible he resided on the farm which his sister, Allie Mae, inherited from Moses · he may have purchased it from her with his own inherited money.

Allie Mae Poole and brother William

Allie Mae Poole

Billie Bliss Brookins

FAMILY GROUP No. IX-C Husband's Full Name MOSES POOLE

This Information Obtained From:
Family Records of Bessie Brookins & Mabel Brookins Sarah Hale
Avoca Cemetery Records, Oakfield, Wisconsin
Fond du Lac County Reg. of Deeds Records
Wisconsin Census, 1850, 1860, & 1870
Town of Belchertown, Mass. Vital Statistics
Fond du Lac County Probate Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 AUG. 1825	Belchertown	(Hampshire)	Mass.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	6 JULY 1880	Town of Byron	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. Harriet S. Hale
His Father Daniel Poole Mother's Maiden Name Polly Vince

Wife's Full Maiden Name ROSETTA SARAH HUDSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1830				
~~Chr'nd~~	1870	Town of Byron		Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Augustus Hudson Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Partridge

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	* ALLIE MAE	Birth	12 OCT. 1858	Town of Byron		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 OCT. 1874	Oakfield		Wis.	
		Death	13 JAN. 1897	"		"	
	~~BILLIE BLISS BROOKINS~~	Burial	~~Avoca Cemetary~~	"		"	
2	WILLIAM A.	Birth	1861	Town of Byron		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 NOV. 1896	Town of Carson	(Portage)	Wis.	
	ESTHER DOWNER	Burial		" "		"	
3	ELMER K.	Birth	NOV. 1863	Town of Byron		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	14 DEC. 1866	Town of Byron		Wis.	
		Burial					
4	LULU	Birth					Children of Harriet
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	GRANT	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Supplement to
Chapter X (See page 120)

THE TENTH GENERATION

The Children Of
Allie Mae Poole and Billie Bliss Brookins

	Page No.
Sketch of Brookins Family (My aunts and uncles)	327-328
Pictures	327-328
My Mother	329-330
Pictures	330
Family Group Chart (X-F) (Also see p. 138)	331

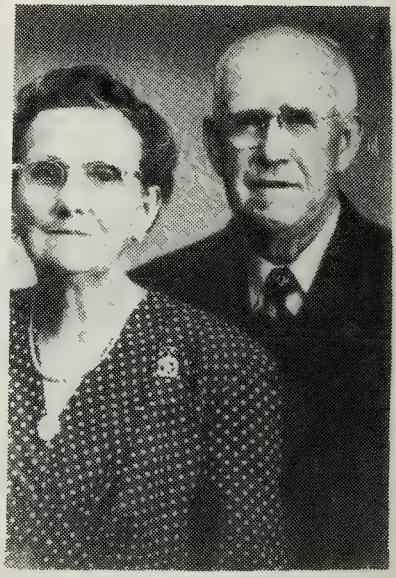
THE CHILDREN OF
ALLIE MAE POOLE AND BILLIE BROOKINS

The turn from the nineteenth century was still a time of pioneering in Wisconsin. The state was only 52 years old; there were still many areas to settle. Times were not easy; farming was a struggle and required a lot of heavy, hard, and unrewarding toil. People were still moving about, seeking good land, developing the natural resources. Cities and industries were growing; the waterways were being utilized for power, and along the rivers, paper mills were becoming prevalent. The power companies were moving in and great potential was present for the state, both in farming and industry, but a lot of hard work and ambition was necessary.

Allie Mae's untimely death, at age 39, left Billie, her husband, with several very young children; Gay was 20, Roy 17, Emma 15, Beatrice (Trixie) 11, Ruth 5, and Baby Bessie but 2 years old. On May 2, 1878, Billie married a widow, Mary Ward Crumb, who had four children, the combined families totaling ten children. Her children were: Mel, Letty, William, and Phoebe Crumb, probably ranging in ages 5 to early 20's.

Gay, the oldest Brookins child, married the step sister, Letty. Their early life was a struggle at farming, and at one period they moved to Virginia for a short time, eventually moving into the city of Fond du Lac, where he was employed by Verifine Ice Cream Co. until his retirement. They had no children of their own, so in the early 30's, they adopted 2 of Letty's nieces, Normay and Carol, and raised them. To Gay and Letty fell the burden of caring for the elderly parents, Billie and wife Mary, who lived to be very old. Nevertheless, Gay and Letty celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary, thus enjoying a long life together. After Letty's death in 1953, Gay spent his remaining years with their youngest daughter, Normay, who was married with several children of her own. Gay died in 1963 - a quiet, fine, gentle man, much beloved by everyone.

The wedding of Gay Brookins and Letty Crumb
Attendents. Emma and Rov Brookins



Gay & Letty Brookins
50th Anniversary

Roy, after living a short time in New London with his wife, Josephine, moved to Ontanogan, Michigan, where he remained the rest of his life. There were five children, three are still living.

Upon graduating from 8th grade, Beatrice taught school a short time before her marriage to Cecil Osier. They, too, had their bout with farming for awhile in Oakfield, moving later to Fond du Lac, where they lived most of their lives, except during WW II, when they moved to Sheboygan where Cecil worked in the ship yards, and later returned to Fond du Lac. "Trixie" was a beautiful woman, both physically and spiritually. She loved children; she raised four of her own and took care of many grandchildren and great grandchildren. After Cecil's demise, she lived with her granddaughter, Peggy, and cared for her children. She died in 1978, age 92, in a nursing home.

Ruth married the step brother, William Crumb. They farmed near Fond du Lac. Bearing four children only one was to live a normal life to adulthood. Morris, the son, now lives with his wife in Florida -- there were no children. Ruth also died in 1978, age 86.

Bessie is still with us, the last of that generation of Brookins children. She never married and spent her life doing domestic work for other people until her retirement. She now lives alone in Sheboygan. This lady, with her handicaps, cares about other people; she keeps her mind active and her hands busy. She lost one eye when a very small child, and has crippling arthritis. She has been a great help in compiling bits of information to help in this history.

Beatrice (Trix) Brookins

Bessie Brookins

The Brookins sisters - Emma, seated; Beatrice standing in center, Bessie on stool, Ruth

Bessie Brookins (as she is today)

Geo Family Group A-W

MY MOTHER
EMMA TYLA BROOKINS

Emma Tyla Brookins, oldest daughter of Billie Brookins and Allie Mae Poole, and my mother, married Elmer Joseph Grover in October, 1901, when she was 19 years old. Elmer was the son of William Henry Grover (migrant from New York State) and Candace Maria Hale (also migrant from New York State) and was born at Plover, Wisconsin. His mother, Candace, was a sister to Moses Poole's second wife, Harriet Hale, so it is conceivable to assume that Elmer met Emma through visits to Oakfield to see his Aunt "Hat", as he always called her, and to assist her.

Elmer was a "homesteader" in Portage County, near the village of Junction City, and it was to their first homestead, situated south of Mill Creek, that he brought his bride, their home being a one room log cabin. A diary, which he started January 1, 1901 (the Jan. before his marriage) and kept till Jan., 1906 gives us a generous insight into the hardships of those pioneer days of struggling for existence. An entry records "the rats ate Em's jelly last night", and hearsay has it that snakes occasionally crawled up thru the floor, and that is was not unusual to look up and see an Indian peering into the window, altho by that time they were peaceful Indians, but they wandered a lot, and did not have very good manners.

Since this was to be a temporary dwelling for Elmer and Emma, shortly after their marriage, Elmer started clearing the land, building a barn, and starting their first frame house. It went very slowly, as he was constantly helping his brothers, working for wages here and there, trying to make a living and using what he could spare for materials for his home.

Their first child, Allie Marie (named for her grandmother), was born in August, 1902, at Oakfield. It was a difficult delivery for my mother and necessitated her return to Oakfield later to be hospitalized at Oshkosh for surgery and not returning to their home until late in October. Apparently the log cabin was unsuitable for the new baby, and much of the following winter was spent with relatives.

In November, 1903, Elmer moved Emma and Allie into the new unfinished home. Entries in the diary record a cruel, cold, and miserable winter, with my mother and Allie sick much of the time. It was necessary to stay up nights to keep the fires going to prevent freezing, often taking shifts with relatives. In December, Emma suffered a miscarriage. Elmer's final notation for 1903 was that it had been quite a disastrous year.

In August, 1905 the second child, Candace was born, and the struggles and hardship continued. Each day was a day of hard labor with little recreation. People visited one another often and they made many train trips to Stevens Point and to Oakfield to visit the relatives. My mother's younger sisters often came for the summer months, and Aunt Bessie spent a whole year with them. People helped one another, which was a necessity with the hard labor required of them.

In the summer of 1907, Elmer circulated a petition for Rural Route No. 2 -- a route of 27¼ miles. After passing the civil service examination and being appointed by President Theodore Roosevelt, service started on March 2, 1908. His vehicle was a horse and buggy and he serviced 135 families. During the summer, he used my mother's bicycle, which he had to abandon in 1911, when parcel post was introduced. He also walked the route several times. (I recall riding to school with my father in the sleigh he used in the winter -- it was enclosed, and he used a "foot warmer" filled with hot coals to keep his feet warm for the long route; many winter days were seven and eight hour days in the snow and cold, but the mail was always delivered). He purchased his first car, a Chevrolet, in 1917.

After his appointment as rural carrier, Elmer sold his farm to his brother, Hugh, and moved his family into the village of Junction City. After living there several years, with the family increasing, Elmer decided they needed more room for "growing". He missed working with the land, so he purchased a 40 acre wooded plot about 1½ miles south of the village, clearing the land in his spare time, building a barn and a temporary dwelling for his family; then proceeded to build what was to be his permanent home. By the time the permanent dwelling was "partially" finished, there were six children. Betty (this author) was the first child born in the "new home", followed five years later by the 8th child (and last), Ralph.

My mother had a very hard life; she was not a strong woman and bearing eight children, each a difficult birth, took its toll. She died in January, 1928, age 45, leaving a houseful of young children ranging from 1½ years to 15 years of age. Allie was 24 and worked in Stevens Point as domestic help; Candace was married and living in Delavan; Inez, age 19, was working also, in Stevens Point. To Allie fell the task of caring for the five younger children and her father until his death in 1957.

In 1935, the family home was completed -- the upstairs rooms finished and the outside shingled. Emma never lived to see her home finished, or any of her grandchildren. It is quite ironic that her mother and her grandmother also died before their families were raised. Pioneer life was very difficult for these women.

Elmer retired from the mail route in 1947, age 70, after 40 years of active duty. He was 79 years old when he died.

THE GROVER HOMESTEAD

Top left, as it was in 1920

Lower , in 1935

The First Auto - Elmer and Emma, children Candace, Inez, Vernon and Orville

Grover Family Reunion - From left, standing, Orville, Vernon, Ralph, Inez seated, Betty, Allie, Elmer, Candace, Ruth (1951)

FAMILY GROUP No. X-F

Husband's Full Name: BILLIE BLISS BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From: Family Records of Bessie Brookins and Mabel Brookins Serabian Lucas; Family Bible of Emma I. Brookins Grover; Family Records of Addie M. Hoover; Fond du Lac County Reg. of Deeds Records; Avoca Cemetary Records, Oakfield Wisconsin

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 OCT. 1854	Prophets Town	(Whiteside)	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 OCT. 1874	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Death	31 MAR. 1949	Fond du Lac	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield	"	Wis.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer, Mail Carrier — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. Mary (Ward) Crumb

His Father Bennett Brookins — Mother's Maiden Name Emma Annette Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1. ALLIE MAE POOLE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 OCT. 1857	Town of Byron	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 JAN. 1897	Oakfield		Wis.	
Burial	Avoca Cemetary	"		"	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Moses Poole — Mother's Maiden Name Rosetta Sarah Hudson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	GAY BLISS	Birth	14 NOV. 1877	Junction City	(Portage)	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 SEPT. 1900	Oakfield		Wis.	
	LETTY CRUMB	Death	1963		(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
		Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield		Wis.	
2	ROY POOLE	Birth	10 JUNE 1880	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 SEPT. 1903	New London		Wis.	
	JOHANNA RUTH THOMPSON	Death	5 MAY 1958	Hancock		Mich.	
		Burial	Riverside Cemetary	"		"	
3	* EMMA TYLA	Birth	5 JUNE 1882	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 OCT. 1901	Oakfield		Wis.	
	ELMER GROVER	Death	4 JAN. 1928	Junction City		Wis.	
		Burial	Forrest Cemetary	Stevens Point	(Portage)	Wis.	
4	BEATRICE	Birth	6 DEC. 1886	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 JUNE 1908	"		"	
	CECIL OSIER	Death	10 APRIL 1978	Fond du Lac		Wis.	
		Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield		Wis.	
5	RUTH IRIS	Birth	2 JAN. 1892	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 JAN. 1917				
	WILLIAM CRUMB	Death	8 MAY 1978	Fond du Lac		Wis.	
		Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield		Wis.	
6	BESSIE MAE	Birth	16 MAY 1895	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Supplement to
Chapter XI (See page 145)

THE ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of the Tenth Generation)

	Page No.
Historical Summary	333
Family History of My Family	334
My Story	335-336

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. of Children	Page
XI–S	Roy Brookins	5	337
XI–T	Emma Brookins	8	338
XI–U	Beatrice Brookins	4	339
XI–V	Ruth Brookins	4	340
	Total	21	

Pictures 341-343

SUMMARY OF THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

This eleventh generation of "Grovers" started their young lives in the years of the "great depression", the younger members during World War II. Having always lived frugally, it probably was not as difficult for them, as it would be for the present generations of the affluent society, should they be faced with such times. The "depression", coming about in 1929, covered an era of about ten years, gradually moving out in the late 30's, spurred on by threat of war.

Hitler was ravaging Europe, and our country was making preparation for the possibility of being drawn into what was to become World War II. Factories were converted to making war products; ship yards flourished as the country made preparations for the greatest fleet ever produced in our civilization; automobile industries were converted to making defense machinery; new industries put out planes to enlarge our air force; textile factories converted to making uniforms, parachutes, etc. -- there was hardly an industry that did not have "government orders". Farmers doubled their efforts to feed our growing army as well as the people of the nation.

This "stepped up" industrial revolution took care of the unemployment problem -- there was work for everyone, including women. Young men and women were drawn into the armed forces -- the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, as well as Coast Guard and Merchant Marines. Their jobs were filled by women and older men.

On December 7, 1941, the threat became a reality, as Japan attacked Pearl Harbor. War was declared on Japan, and within a few days, on Germany, drawing us into, what seemed then, an impossible and terrifying conflict on two fronts. There was hardly a family that did not have a star in the window, indicating a son, brother, husband, father, daughter, or sister in the service. The country rallied to support our defense, and a spirit of patriotism never before experienced, drove the country to an unbelievable victory in 1945, after four long, horrible years of war.

The list of eleventh generation "Pooles" serving was long, but fortunately, few lost their lives. An incomplete list of this author's lineage include: Orville Grover, Air Force mechanic, stationed in India; Ralph Grover, U.S. Navy, stationed in North Africa; Mary Brookins, WACS; Richard Osier, Air Force; Morris Crumb, Army.

The return of the military to civilian life in the latter years of the 40's caused some hardship and unemployment. Young people whose lives had been disrupted with the years of military service were trying to re-establish their lives -- many had families by now. Housing was scarce, as home building had almost halted during the war years; munition and military factories and plants were being reconverted to peace time products. The demand for housing and automobiles caused construction and manufacturing to soar upward; new industries were created from discovery of plastics and other synthetics we were forced to use during the war years. Thus, from the dark years of depression and war, prosperity immersed by the 50's.

THE CHILDREN OF
EMMA BROOKINS AND ELMER GROVER

Through the depression years, war years, and immerging into the 50's, the eleventh generation had established their lives. The children of Emma and Elmer Grover were scattered throughout Wisconsin.

After her mother's death in 1928, Allie returned home and took up the burdens of her mother, caring for the children still in school and baby Ralph. After her father's death in 1954, the farm was sold, and Allie bought a small house in Stevens Point. She worked for her brother, Vernon, in his dry cleaning establishment for seven years, then sold her home, moved up to Dallas, Wisconsin near Ralph, bought a mobile home which was situated on her brother's lot, and worked in the nursing home up there for several years. In 1971 she came to Walworth County and at present she is at Lakeland Nursing Home at Elkhorn.

Candace, after teaching two years in the primary grades of Junction City public school, married Chester Barnes and moved to Delavan, Wisconsin. They had four children, their first children being twin boys. Chet was a carpenter and worked with his father until the depression when there was no work. After the grim depression years, Chet went into police work and was established with the Sheriff's Department of Walworth County, serving as county officer, deputy, and four years as sheriff. When his four year term was up, he left the department, returning to their home in Delavan and worked at Borg Instruments in Delavan until his death in 1955. After their return from Elkhorn to Delavan, Candace returned to teaching, serving as kindergarden teacher at St. Andrew's Catholic school until the class was eliminated. She then established a nursery school in her home until an opening in the public school gave her a chance to return to teaching kindergarten, where she remained until her retirement in 1970. She still lives in her own home in Delavan, has an active social life, serving wherever she can, and enjoys her family, which includes beside her own children, 6 grandchildren, 4 step grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

Inez married Louis Tufte in 1930. In spite of the hard times they built their own little home in Stevens Point where they lived all their lives, and raised three children. After the lean depression years, Louis worked for the Soo Line Railroad in Stevens Point where he worked until his retirement. To supplement the income to raise three children, Inez worked as a grocery check-out clerk in a neighborhood grocery until crippling arthritis forced her to retire. Louis was a sportsman and gardener, and was noted for his lucious strawberries and tomatoes, so he found no problems with retirement. Inez was an excellent seamstress and cook, and took great pride in keeping their little home spic and span. Louis died in 1974; Inez in May, 1975.

After one year of college at Stevens Point, Vernon served as assistant to a lawyer in Junction City for a few years during the depression. Taking a course in refrigeration, he became associated with Mier's Ice Cream Co. in Beaver Dam, where he and his wife, Katherine, resided until the late 40's. They returned to Stevens Point where they went into the dry cleaning business, buying Welsbys Dry Cleaning, a well established business. They raised five children. Katherine died in 1963, their youngest child being only 10 years old. In 1972, he married Dorothy Kardach. He sold his dry cleaning business and is now employed as maintenance man at a potato factory in the Plover area. They still live in Stevens Point. Dorothy is employed at the Portage County Courthouse.

Orville served in World War II as a mechanic in the Air Force, stationed in India. He married late in life, a widow with four children. He and Mildred had one child of their own, John Robert. He died in 1968 at Janesville, and we have lost contact with his family.

Ruth, upon her graduation from high school in 1936, attended a school of Cosmetology in Milwaukee, and in February, 1937 married William Bartelmas of Waukesha. Bill was employed by the Waukesha Motor Works most of his life, retiring in 1979. Ruth works for a laundry establishment. They raised 3 children and have 6 grandchildren. Their entire married life has been in Waukesha.

The youngest Grover child, Ralph, upon high school graduation, joined the Navy when war was at its peak. He was fortunate in being based on land during the remaining conflict - first in England and then in North Africa. On his release from the service, he worked for the Nekoosa-Edwards paper mill and while employed there met and married Arlene Krohn. They moved to Platteville where he attended college, majoring in agriculture. He was hired by the state to work in their laboratories, first at Madison, then at Barron, and now Eau Claire. They live in Dallas, Wisconsin, raised three children and have two grandchildren.

BETTY GROVER SCHNICK
Compiler and Author

Seventh child of eight children and youngest daughter of five daughters, I battled my way through childhood and adolescense. Left motherless at age six and with two olders brothers to torment and tease me, it was a matter of "survival of the fittest", or "swim or sink", and I chose to swim. Inheriting my father's love of adventure, I was always ready to experiment with any new venture, and found through the years I could do most anything I thought I could or wanted to do, and it still works for me today.

My childhood on our small farm offered creative opportunity, and with a vivid imagination, our woodlot became Sherwood Forest; a setting for an Indian settlement; a "fairyland" with castles. We built tepees in summer, igloos in winter, or rode our imaginery horses through the woods. Having no playmates my age, I created them. The Mill Creek nearby was "skater's paradise" in the winter; a place to swim in the summer. There being no television to distract me, I became a self-taught amateur musician on the piano, and read every book that came into the house.

Our "Christmases" were unforgettable. Having lived frugally all his life, it was one time of the year my father opened his heart and pocketbook to make our Christmas a day to remember. We were not deprived of toys -- a doll, sled, pair of skis or skates, books, games -- a time of excitement and wonderment, and one day of the year when we were all nice to one another.

There were times when I felt like a "number" among the many family members, but the opportunity present to share and compromise was an asset, which I didn't realize till later years.

My education took me through high school and two years of college, graduating with a 2-year certificate, which at that time qualified me to teach in a rural school (now extinct). My first school (and last) was a one-room, all eight elementary grades, 1-8, in Wood County, known as Hillview School. There were 33 pupils; the school year was 1941-42. I stayed with a local family, paid $5 a week room and board, walked a half mile to school each day, built the fire there to have it warm when the children arrived -- and I would do it again only if my life depended on it.

December 7, 1941, the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor. Completing the school year, I moved to Delavan, Wisconsin where I stayed with my sister, Candace, and her family and went to work for Borg Instruments, which had converted from clock works to ammunition. On September 19, 1942, I married Ray Schnick at Dearborn, Michigan, where he was attending mechanical school in the Air Force. After a brief honeymoon, I returned to my work at Delavan until it was possible for me to join my husband. Our travels in the states took us to Oklahoma City, Belleville, Ill., when he was at Scott Field, and Columbia, S.C. It was while we were in Columbia that Ray was ordered overseas in the autumn of 1944, and I returned home to Junction City to await the arrival of our first child, Karen, born April 30, 1945.

Ray was stationed in Sicily with the 57th Bomb Wing as radio-gunner on a B-25 bomber, and participated in bomb raids over Northern Italy and the Brenner Pass until the war in Europe ended in June, 1945. He returned to the states in August, seeing his 4-month old daughter for the first time, and while home on leave, VJ (victory in Japan) was declared. The long war was over. He was mustered out in November, 1945; rank, technical sergeant.

The struggle to find their way back into civilian life was not easy for the returning servicemen and their families. Many had enlisted or been drafted upon high school graduation; others had their college educations interrupted; some returned to jobs that were held for them through the war. Housing was scarce, as building had practically ceased during the war years. Men who were single when the war began, now found themselves with a family, no job, and no place to take their family. Wives, waiting for the return of their soldiers, sailors, or marines found, after the happy reunion, that they, perhaps, were not going to "live happily ever after".

Ray returned to his job at the paper mill in Wisconsin Rapids. Our first home was a furnished 3-room cottage on Lake Wachita nearby the city. Not being happy as a factory worker, he apprenticed as an electrician at Staub's Electric in Wisconsin Rapids, and completed his apprenticeship at one of the area paper mills. We moved 3 times while in this area, each time to a more satisfactory dwelling. July 15, 1949, our 2nd child, Darlene, arrived -- about the time her father completed his apprenticeship.

Eager to put his skills into practice and profit, Ray sought employment with the contractor in process of building the Petenwell and Castle Rock dam projects, and in September, 1949, the family moved to a cottage in Adams County. There we experienced 3 more moves, the final one being into Adams-Friendship, where we lived until 1954, and where our last child, Randy, arrived November 12, 1950.

The dam projects were completed in 1950, and we were "unemployed". The next four years, Ray

worked away from home, sometimes commuting, sometimes being home only on weekends. He worked at the Cassville power plant, for Wausau Mining, at Fairbanks and Morris in Beloit, at Rockford, Ill., and at Baraboo. In 1954, he was hired by a construction contractor for the Admiral Corporation in Harvard, Ill. It was then the family decided that Southern Wisconsin would be the area to establish a permanent home, where industry was prevalent.

In the fall of 1954, we moved to Walworth County, renting a home in the Delavan Highlands Subdivision on Delavan Lake. Karen was 9 years old and in 4th grade; Darlene, 5, had just started kindergarden; Randy was 4. After renting a year, we bought the home we were renting and are still living here today.

Ray's job at Admiral became his lifetime employment; a few years after working with the contractor, he became employed by the Admiral Corp. as their chief electrician, where he stayed till the plant was forced to close permanently in August, 1979, due to foreign import. He was three years short of retirement.

Ill health stalked Ray the last ten years of his life at Admiral. After three heart attacks, he underwent by-pass surgery in February, 1978, but returned to work until the plant closed. He has since been partially retired, partially self-employed.

After raising our family, and they were well along in their teens, I returned to the work world. For 13 years I served in the paste-up department of Walworth County Shopper/Advertiser as paste-up artist. Finding conditions not to my liking, I left and sought employment at the Delavan Enterprise in March, 1977 and remain there at present writing.

Daughter Karen lives with her husband, Allen Williams, and two children, Andrew and Danielle, in Janesville, where Allen is employed at Parker Pen.

Darlene is a key punch operator, employed by Allied Music Corp. in Elkhorn.

Randall (Randy) is an electrician, also, and does electrical construction. He lives with his wife, Greta, and daughter Emilie Kay, in Delavan.

(See Family Group XI-T)

Betty Grover and Raymond Schnick

THE SCHNICK HOMESTEAD

1954 to present

FAMILY GROUP No. XI - 5 Husband's Full Name Roy Poole Brookins

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 June 1880	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Sept. 1903	New London		Wis.	
Death	5 May 1958	Hancock		Mich.	
Burial	Riverside Cem.	Ontonagon		Mich.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Billie Bliss Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Wife's Full Maiden Name Johanna Ruth Thompson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Dec. 1884	New London		Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Sept. 1943	Ontonagon		Mich.	
Burial	Riverside Cem.	Ontonagon		Mich.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles W. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Dawson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Winfield Roy	Birth	19 Sept. 1904	New London		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Lydia Erhardt 2. Rae 3. Tommy	Mar.					
		Death	30 Jan. 1968	Memphis		Tenn.	
		Burial					
2	Dorothy Ruth	Birth	21 June 1909	New London		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Guy Joe Hawkins	Mar.					
		Death	13 Nov. 1955	Milwaukee		Wis	
		Burial					
3	Mabel Annetta	Birth	12 April 1912	Oakfield		Wis.	Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Harold John Serrahn 2. Alfred Jesse Lucas 3 Married	Mar. 1)	12 June 1935	Ontonagon		Mich.	Milwaukee
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Alvah Bliss	Birth	26 Mar. 1915	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mildred Selenda Kranke	Mar.	30 Aug. 1933				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary Ethel	Birth	21 Aug. 1920	Oakfield		Wis.	Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Milwaukee.
		Death					Retired from
		Burial					Tele. Co.
6		Birth					In WACS
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					in WW II
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI-T Husband's Full Name ELMER JOSEPH GROVER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Nov. 1877	Plover	(Portage)	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Oct. 1901	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Death	5 June 1957	Junction City	(Portage)	Wis.	
Burial	Forrest Cem.	Stevens Point	(Portage)	Wis.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Mail Carrier Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Henry Grover Mother's Maiden Name Candace Maria Hale

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA TYLA BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 June 1882	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Jan. 1928	Junction City	(Portage)	Wis.	
Burial	Forrest Cem.	Stevens Point	(Portage)	Wis.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Billie Bliss Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ALLIE MARIE	Birth	24 Aug. 1902	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 CANDACE IRENE	Birth	25 Aug. 1905	Junction City		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 June 1927	" "		"	
	CHESTER M. BARNES	Death					
		Burial					
	3 EMMA INEZ	Birth	12 May 1909	Junction City		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Feb. 1930	Stevens Point		Wis.	
	LOUIS TUFTE	Death	May 1975	" "		"	
		Burial	Forrest Cem.	" "		"	
	4 VERNON ELMER	Birth	6 Nov. 1913	Junction City		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. KATHERINE WALLOCH	Mar. 1.	21 Nov. 1938	Stevens Point		Wis.	
	2. DOROTHY KARDACH 20 May 1972	Death					
		Burial					
	5 ORVILLE GAY	Birth	28 Mar. 1915	Junction City		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 June 1959	Janesville	(Rock)	Wis.	
	MILDRED WOOLSEY SCHINDLER	Death	17 July 1968	"	"	"	
		Burial	Janesville Cem.	"	"	"	
	6 RUTH MAE	Birth	16 Oct. 1918	Junction City		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Feb. 1937	Waukesha	(Waukesha)	Wis.	
	WILLIAM BARTELMAS	Death					
		Burial					
	7 * BETTY LOIS	Birth	11 Sept. 1921	Junction City		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Sept. 1942	Dearborn		Mich.	
	RAYMOND GILE SCHNICK	Death					
		Burial					
	8 RALPH WAYNE	Birth	14 June 1926	Junction City		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 June 1948	Delavan	(Walworth)	Wis.	
	ARLENE KROHN	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with late and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. X1-U Husband's Full Name CECIL SYLVESTOR OSIER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 OCT. 1886				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 JUNE 1908	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Death	5 OCT. 1957				
Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield		Wis.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Allen J. Osier Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Rose

Wife's Full Maiden Name BEATRICE BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 DEC. 1886	Oakfield		Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 APR. 1978	Fond du Lac		Wis.	
Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield		Wis.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Billie Bliss Brooking Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	DONALD GAYE	Birth	31 MAY 1909				
	Full Name of Spouse* VIOLA	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	ISLA VIVIAN	Birth	2 JULY 1913				
	Full Name of Spouse* CLARENCE ROSENTHAL	Mar.	5 NOV. 1933	Waukegan		Ill.	
		Death	1978				
		Burial					
3	RICHARD LEE	Birth	5 MAR. 1919	Oakfield		Wis.	WWII Airforce
	Full Name of Spouse* FRANCIS ABHOLD	Mar.					
		Death	OCT. 1975	Fond du Lac		Wis.	
		Burial					
4	SHIRLEY ROSE	Birth	5 APR. 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. HAROLD ROWE 2. RICHARD KNUTSON	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in *Add. info. on children

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XI-V Husband's Full Name WILLIAM S. CRUMB

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 FEB. 1886				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 JAN. 1917				
Death	19 APRIL 1954				
Burial	Avoca Cemetary				

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ward Crumb

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH IRIS BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 JAN. 1892	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 MAY 1978	Fond du Lac		Wis.	
Burial	Avoca Cemetary	Oakfield		Wis.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Billie Bliss BROOKINS Mother's Maiden Name Allie Mae Poole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JOHN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	CHARLES	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	IDELA	Birth					Died in Infancy
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	MORRIS	Birth	30 MAR. 1921				Lives in Florida. WWII Vet.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with uses and full description of many genealogical aids

The Wedding of Elmer Grover & Emma Brookins
(Flower girls, Phoebe Crumb & Ruth Brookins)

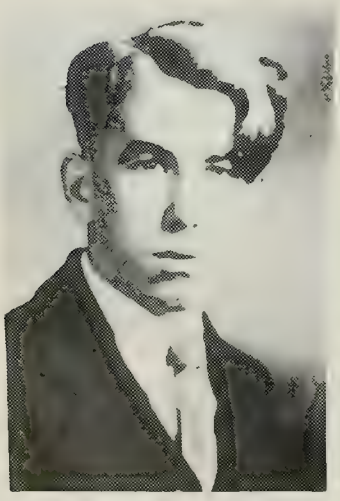
(See Family Group XI-1)

Allie Marie

Candace Irene

(Emma) Inez

Vernon Elmer



Orville Gay

Ruth Mae

Betty Lois

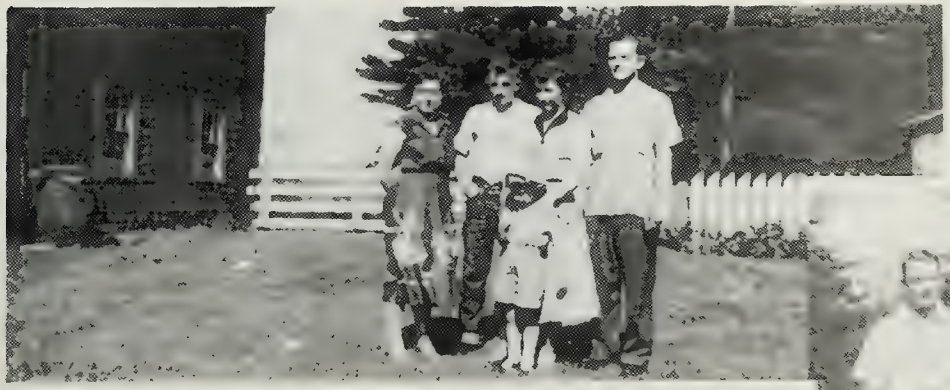
Ralph Wayne

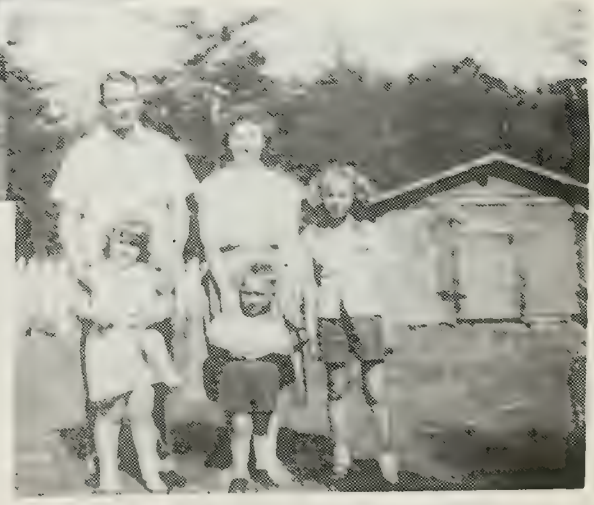
FAMILY GROUPS AT REUNION 1954

Top right. The Tufte Family
From left, standing: Elsie, Inez, Judith, Lois squatting, Leroy Weir, Bill Tufte

XII-PP

The Vernon Grovers. from left, back row, Vernon, Ardis, Donna; front row, Mike, Katherine, Marcia, baby Denise standing in front XII-QQ





The Bartelmas Family - from left. Ina Rae, Gary Lee, Ruth, Bill Kathleen , in front

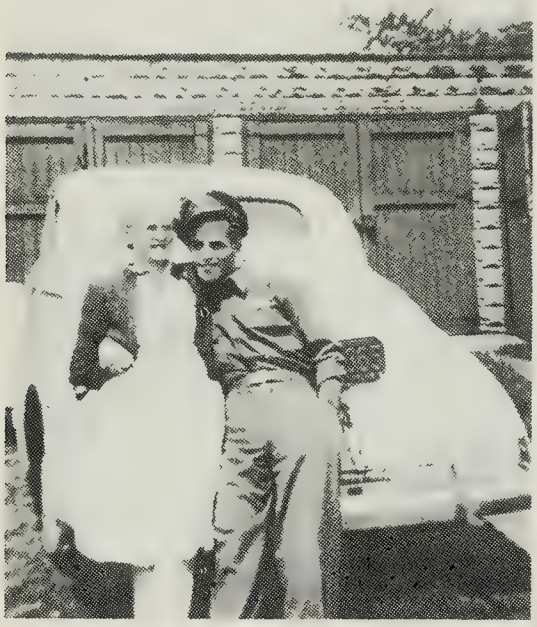
XII-SS

The Schnick Family - Ray, Betty, Karen, Darlene, Randy

XII-TT

Beatrice and Cecil Osier
with children Isla and Donald

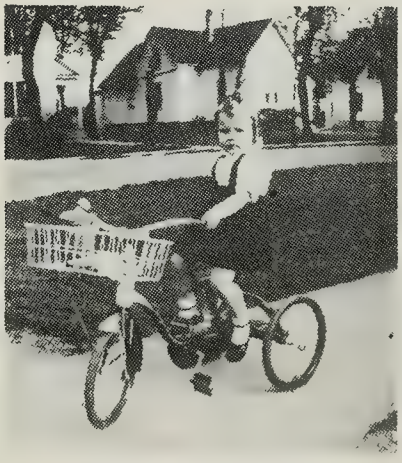
The Osiers. From left, standing, Isla, Richard, Shirley seates, Cecil, Beatrice (Trix), and Donald (1955)



Aunt Trix Osier and Richard (1944)

Isla Osier Rosanthol and Clarence Rosanthol

Richard and Frances Osier (1944)



Michele Osier (1948)
(Dtr. of Richard)

Shirley Osier Rowe and
daughter Peggy (1944)

Supplement to
Chapter XII (See pages 199-200)

TWELFTH GENERATION
(Children of Eleventh Generation)

MY CHILDREN

		Page No.
Karen Louise Schnick	12 T 1	355
Darlene Kay Schnick	12 T 2	355
Randall Ray Schnick	12 T 3	355

Summary of Twelfth and Thirteenth Generation 345

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. of Children	Page
XII–KK	Winfield Brookins	7	346
XII–LL	Dorothy Brookins	2	347
XII–MM	Mabel Brookins	1	348
XII–NN	Alva Brookins	6	349
XII–OO	Candace Grover	4	350
XII–PP	Inez Grover	3	351
XII–QQ	Vernon Grover	5	352
XII–RR	Orville Grover	1	353
XII–SS	Ruth Grover	3	354
XII–TT	Betty Grover	3	355
XII–UU	Ralph Grover	3	356
	Total	38	

Pictures 357-362

SUMMARY OF TWELFTH AND THIRTEENTH GENERATION:

The Children of Candace Grover and Chester Barnes

Ronald Barnes and his wife Amy, reside in Delavan, with his employment at Lyles T.V. & Appliance in Elkhorn; Amy works for Sta-Rite Industries in Delavan. Their daughter, Linda, a self employed court recorder, is married to Paul Blum and lives in Janesville. Daughter Joan lives in Fontana with her husband, Kenneth Foerester, and two daughters, Angelique and Monique.

Donald Barnes is employed at A. O. Smith in Elkhorn; his wife Joan at Barker Lumber in Delavan. Their home is near Elkhorn. Their daughter Debra is in high school.

Ruth Marie Barnes is an elementary school teacher in Twin Lakes, where she lives with her husband, Horace Hibbard, who is employed by Wisconsin Southern Gas Co. Son Jeffrey has a degree in music; son James, a degree in business, manages Ace Hardware in Walworth, and lives with his wife in Delavan in his grandmother Candace's apartment.

Carolee Barnes lives in Walworth with her husband Duane Recob, who is employed at Sta-Rite Industries in Delavan. Son Craig Swope lives with his wife in Williams Bay and works for The Abbey in Fontana.

The Children of Inez Grover and Louis Tufte

Bill Tufte and his wife Lois live in Plover. Bill is employed by the city of Stevens Point. Their children, Kim and Paul, are both adopted. Kim is married with one child, Jeremiah Anthony; Paul, still in school.

Elsie Ann Tufte lives with her husband, Leroy Weir, in Stevens Point, where she is employed by a drug store there. Leroy is in construction work. Their 3 children live in the area, none married.

Judith Ann Tufte is in Watertown. Her husband, Gary Carew, is a retired Army career man, now working for the Watertown police department. They also deal in antiques, where Gary is an auctioneer. Their children Tammy and Mark are married; adopted son Danny still in school.

The Children of Vernon Grover and Katherine Walloch

Donna Mae Grover and husband Donald Bonack live in Waterloo where Donald works for Perry Printing Co., and Donna works part-time as bookkeeper for a dentist. Son Todd is a senior in high school; Betsy a freshman.

Ardis Ann lives with husband Phil Perushek and 4 children at Mosinee, where Phil teaches. Their children are elementary school age and under; Ardis teaches piano.

Marcia, husband Kenneth Brey, and 3 children live at Sturgeon Bay; their children are all still in school.

Michael Grover, an art major, is employed by Gimbles in Milwaukee in that capacity, after teaching some years at Watertown.

Denise, also a teacher, lives with her teacher husband, Robert Swedler, at Coleman. They recently became parents to a son, David Lewis.

The Children of Ruth Grover and William Bartelmas

Ina Rae lives in Barneveld. Her two oldest children, Laura and Scott, are married and live in the area, the 3 youngest still in school.

Gerald Lee Bartelmas has been with the Waukesha Freeman since high school graduation. He plays guitar in a band for hobby and profit, and lives with his wife Kathi in Waukesha.

Kathleen and daughter, Jessica, are at this writing in Mississippi.

The Children of Ralph Grover and Arlene Krohn

Barbara Jo is married with two children, Amy and Aaron, and lives with her husband, Ron Nickell, at Barron.

Dawn Jean and husband Randy Lehto live at Iron River, Michigan.

Joel Kenton Grover works and lives in or near Dallas, Wisconsin.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-KK Husband's Full Name WINFIELD ROY BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19 SEPT. 1904	New London		Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	30 JAN. 1968	Memphis		Tenn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. Rae 3. Tommy

His Father Roy Poole Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Johanna Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name LYDIA ERHARDT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 JUNE 1910				
Chr'nd					
Death	JUNE 1975				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. Ernest Wahlgren

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	EUGENE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 NOV. 1948	Son - Terry b. 26 Nov. 1963			
	DELORES CASPER	Death	JUNE 1975	daughter - Doreen b. 3 JAN 1952			
		Burial					
2	WILLIAM (WILBUR)	Birth					Has meat
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 OCT. 1949	daughter - Nancy			market in
	DELORES GRAHL	Death					Eden, WI
		Burial					
3	JO ANN	Birth	30 AUG. 1944	Eden	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	KENNETH FISCHER	Death		Son - James Charles b. 26 Nov. 1963			
		Burial					
4	SHARON RAE	Birth	2 FEB. 1947				Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					California
		Death					
		Burial					
5	WINFIELD ROY	Birth	6 DEC. 1948				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	BRADFORD LEE	Birth	9 MAY 1952				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	EDWARD GAY	Birth	9 JUNE 1954				Killed in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					auto accident
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1ST FAMILY

2ND FAMILY BY RAE

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-LL Husband's Full Name GUY JOE HAWKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name DOROTHY RUTH BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 JUNE 1909	New London		Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 NOV. 1955	Milwaukee		Wis.	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Roy Poole Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Johanna Thompson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	DOROTHY RUTH	Birth	17 APRIL 1933	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 MAY 1953	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	BASIL FRANKLIN PFAFF	Death					
		Burial					
2	ELIZABETH JOANN	Birth	20 JULY 1934	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 NOV. 1952	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	ROBERT ST. GEORGE	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in *Add. info. on chil

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-MM Husband's Full Name HAROLD JOHN SERRAHN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 JUNE 1935	Ontonagon		Mich.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MABEL ANNETTA BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 APR. 1912	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2. Alfred Jease Lucas - m. 3 March 1980

Her Father Roy Poole Brooking | Mother's Maiden Name Johanna Thompson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	MARY ALYCE	Birth	3 APR. 1936	Ontonagon		Mich.	Lives in
	Full Name of Spouse* MATT RAYMOND LEHTIMAKI	Mar.	10 JULY 1954	Ontonagon		Mich.	Milwaukee
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-NN Husband's Full Name ALVA BLISS BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 MAR. 1915	Oakfield	(Fond du Lac)	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Roy Poole Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Johanna Thompson

Wife's Full Maiden Name MILDRED SELENDA KRANKE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LEROY CARL	Birth	21 APR. 1938	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 NOV. 1958	"		"	
	DONNA MAE CALKINS	Death					
		Burial					
2	DALE ALVAH	Birth	24 MAR. 1939				Divorced
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 SEPT. 1964				
	DARLENE FRANK	Death					
		Burial					
3	JUDITH ANN	Birth	24 AUG. 1940	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	RICHARD HART	Death					
		Burial					
4	GEORGE WAYNE	Birth	23 JULY 1941	Oakfield		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 JAN 1961	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	INEZ BROEMER	Death					
		Burial					
5	JOHANNA	Birth	1 DEC. 1943	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 OCT. 1966				
	DENNIS JAMES COLE	Death					
		Burial					
6	CHARLOTTE FAYE	Birth	13 NOV. 1944				Divorced
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 JUNE				
	JAMES LOOMIS	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah - Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-00

Husband's Full Name CHESTER MELVIN BARNES

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 AUG. 1904	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 JUNE 1927	Junction City	Portage	Wis.	
Death	JAN 1958	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence Lived in Delavan all life, except 4 years in Elkhorn

Occupation Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Barnes Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CANDACE IRENE GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 AUG. 1905	Junction City	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Junction City, Delavan, Elkhorn

Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Elmer J. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Emma T. Brookins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 DONALD GROVER	Birth	11 APR. 1929	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* JOAN WAMNES (STROHM)	Mar.	6 JUNE 1964	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
TWINS	2 RONALD GAY	Birth	11 APR. 1929	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* AMY CUMMINGS	Mar.	24 APR. 1953	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 RUTH MARIE	Birth	2 OCT. 1932	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* HORACE HIBBARD	Mar.	1 OCT. 1954	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 CAROLEE	Birth	24 SEPT. 1934	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. DUANE RECOB 2. NED SWOPE - 27 July 1959	Mar. 1.	12 JULY 1952	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on child- n. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE LOG CABIN GENEALOGIST. Send for a free catalogue with data and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII - PP

Husband's Full Name: LOUIS TUFTE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 JAN. 1902	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 FEB. 1930	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Death	NOV. 1973	"	"	"	
Burial	Forest Cemetary	"	"	"	

Places of Residence: Stevens Point, Wis. - Rosholt, Wis.

Occupation: R.R. Church Affiliation: Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Ole Tufte Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name: (EMMA) INEZ GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 MAY 1909	Junction City	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 MAY 1975	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Burial	Forest Cemetary	"	"	"	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation: Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Elmer J. Grover Mother's Maiden Name: Emma T. Brookins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	BILLIE LAVERNE	Birth	14 JULY 1930	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* LOIS LASECKI	Mar.	23 APR. 1955	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	ELSIE ANN	Birth	13 Sept. 1935	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* LEROY WEIR	Mar.	6 Mar. 1954	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	JUDITH MAE	Birth	9 JUNE 1938	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* GARY CAREW	Mar.	28 MAY 1958	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-QQ Husband's Full Name VERNON ELMER GROVER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Nov. 1913	Junction City	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Nov. 1938	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Jct. City, Stevens Point, Beaver Dam, Wis

Occupation Refrigeration Dry Cleaning Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. No. 2 Dorothy Kardoch (No children)

His Father Elmer J. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Emma T. Brookins

Wife's Full Maiden Name KATHERINE WALLOCH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 MAR. 1911	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	Died of cancer
Chr'nd					
Death	14 APR. 1963	"	"	"	
Burial	Catholic Cemetary	"	"	"	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Walloch Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	DONNA MAE	Birth	1 OCT. 1939	Beaver Dam	Dodge	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* DONALD BONACK	Mar.	18 MAY 1963	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	ARDIS ANN	Birth	11 OCT. 1940	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* PHIL PERUSHEK	Mar.	6 JULY 1966	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	MARCIA JULIA	Birth	31 MAY 1945	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* KENNETH BREY	Mar.	21 AUG. 1965	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	MICHAEL VERNON	Birth	20 OCT. 1948	Beaver Dam	Dodge	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	DENISE LYNN	Birth	3 MAY 1953	Beaver Dam	Dodge	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* ROBERT SCHWEDLER	Mar.	8 JULY 1978	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-RR Husband's Full Name ORVILLE GAY GROVER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 MAR. 1915	Junction City	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 JUNE 1959	Janesville	Rock	Wis.	
Death	17 JULY 1968	"	"	"	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence Jct. City, Delavan, Janesville, Wis.

Occupation Factory Laborer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. W.W. II - Army

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Elmer J. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Emma T. Brookins

Wife's Full Maiden Name MILDRED WOOLSEY (SCHINDLER)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JOHN ROBERT	Birth	19 JAN. 1960	Janesville	Rock	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in *Add. info. on chil

e reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-55 Husband's Full Name WILLIAM GEORGE BARTELMAS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 JUNE 1916	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 FEB. 1937	"	"	"	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Factory Lab. Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Bartelmas Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH MAE GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 OCT. 1918	Junction City	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Elmer J. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Emma T. Brookins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	INA RAE	Birth	31 MAR. 1938	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	GLENN KEITH ARCHER	Death					
		Burial					
2	GERALD (GARY) LEE	Birth	25 JAN. 1941	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 APR. 1972	"	"	"	
	KATHLEEN BETKE	Death					
		Burial					
3	KATHLEEN DAWN	Birth	3 MAY 1949	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	GARY WILKINS	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-TT Husband's Full Name RAYMOND GILE SCHNICK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 DEC. 1919	Alma Center	Jackson	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 SEPT. 1942	Dearborn		Mich.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Alma Center, Wis. Rapids, Adams, Delavan, Wi

Occupation Electrician Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. W.W. II Air Force

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father August Schnick Mother's Maiden Name Blanche Linnell

Wife's Full Maiden Name BETTY LOIS GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 SEPT. 1921	Junction City	Portage	Wis	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Jct. City, Wis Rapids, Adams, Delavan, Wis.

Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Waitress Artist Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Elmer J. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Emma T. Brookins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	KAREN LOUISE	Birth	30 APR. 1945	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* ALLEN LEE WILLIAMS	Mar.	25 SEPT. 1965	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	DARLENE KAY	Birth	15 JULY 1949	Wisconsin Rapids	Wood	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	RANDALL RAY	Birth	12 NOV. 1950	Adams	Adams	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* GRETA ANN UTIGER	Mar.	21 JUNE 1975	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-UU

Husband's Full Name: RALPH WAYNE GROVER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 JUNE 1926	Junction City	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 JUNE 1948	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence: Jct. City, Wis Rapids, Platteville, Madison, Beaver Dam, Dallas, Wis.

Occupation: State Lab Church Affiliation: Lutheran Military Rec.: W. W. II Navy

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Elmer J. Grover Mother's Maiden Name: Emma T. Brookins

Wife's Full Maiden Name: ARLENE KROHN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 AUG. 1921	Wisconsin Rapids	Wood	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence: Wis Rapids, Platteville, Madison, Beaver Dam, Dallas, Wis.

Occupation if other than Housewife: Occ. Therapy Church Affiliation: Lutheran

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: JOHN KROHN Mother's Maiden Name

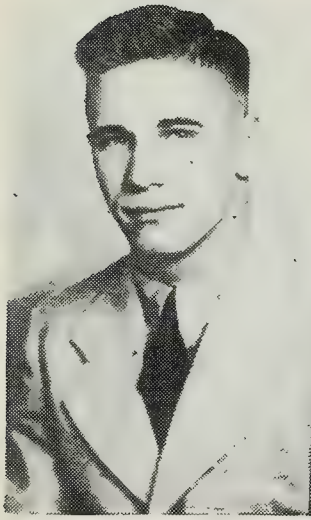
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	BARBARA JO	Birth	29 JULY 1952	Beaver Dam		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse: RONALD NICKELL	Mar.	30 MAY 1970	Dallas	Barron	Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	DAWN JEAN	Birth	20 NOV. 1954	Madison		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse: RANDY ALAN LEHTO	Mar.	25 AUG. 1979	Iron River		Mich.	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	JOEL KENTON	Birth	1 SEPT. 1959	Rice Lake	Barron	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

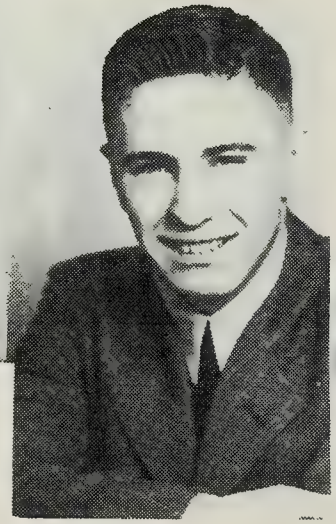
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Candace Grover and Chester Barnes
June 14, 1928

Above: Candace on her 75th birthday.
From left, Ron, Candace, Don, Carolee, Ruth Marie



Donald Grover Barnes



Ronald Gay Barnes

Ruth Marie Barnes

Carolee Barnes

Louis and Inez Grover Tufte (1955)

Billie (Bill) Tufte

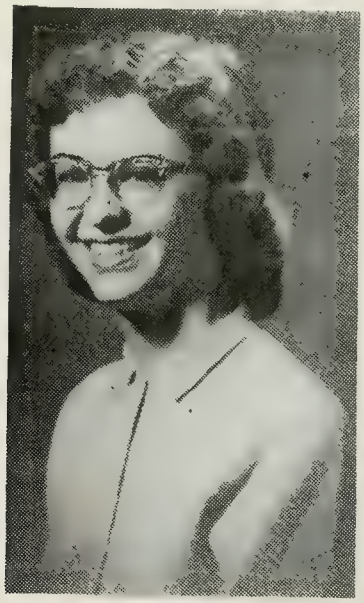
Elsie Ann Tufte

Judith Mae Tufte

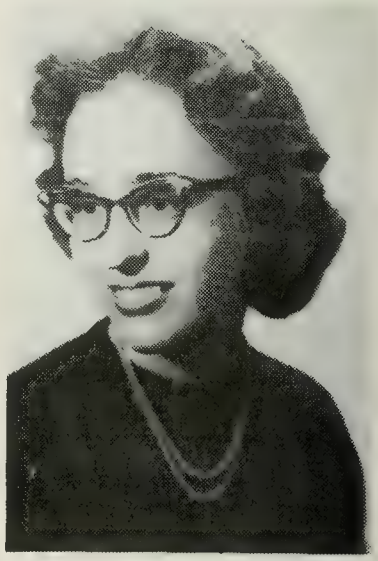
(See Family Group XII-1?)

(See Family Group XII-QQ)

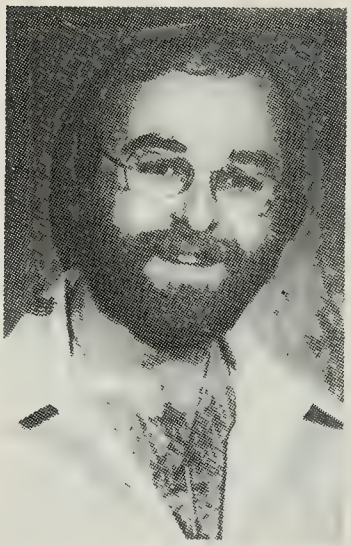
The wedding of
Katherine Walloch and Vernon Grover



Donna Mae

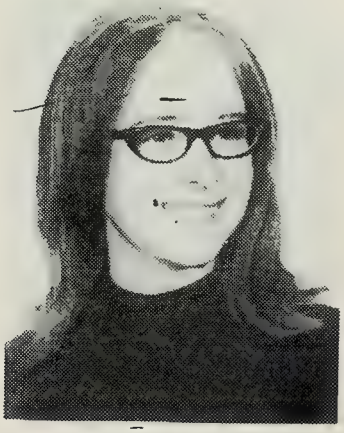


Ardis Ann



Michael

Marcia Julia



Denise Lynn

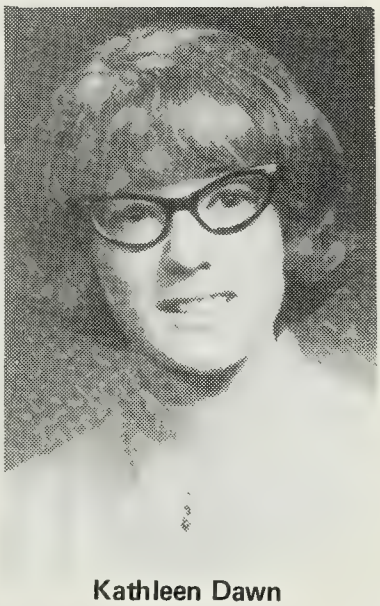
The Wedding of
Denise Grover and Robert Schwedl
July 8, 1978

From left, Michael, Marcia, Ardis, Donna
Donna, Denise & Robert, Dorothy, and
Vernon.

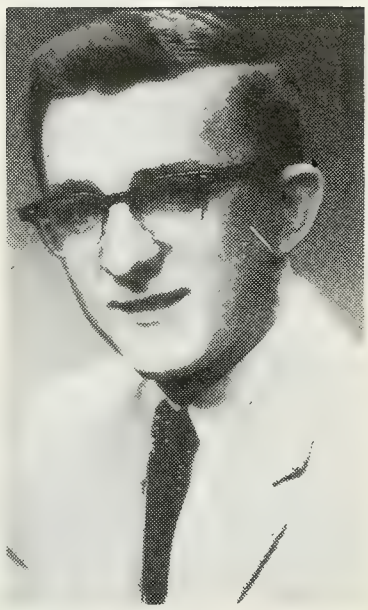
(See Family Group XII-33)

The Wedding Of
Ruth Grover and William Bartelmas

Ina Rae



Kathleen Dawn

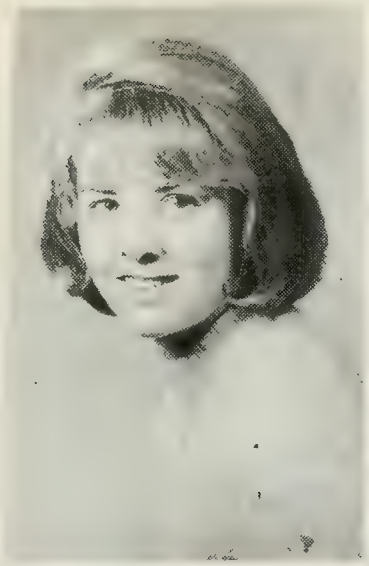


Gerald (Gary) Lee

THE GRANDCHILDREN OF RUTH AND BILL BARTELMAS

From left: Laura, Glenn, Mark, Scott, and
Matthew Archer

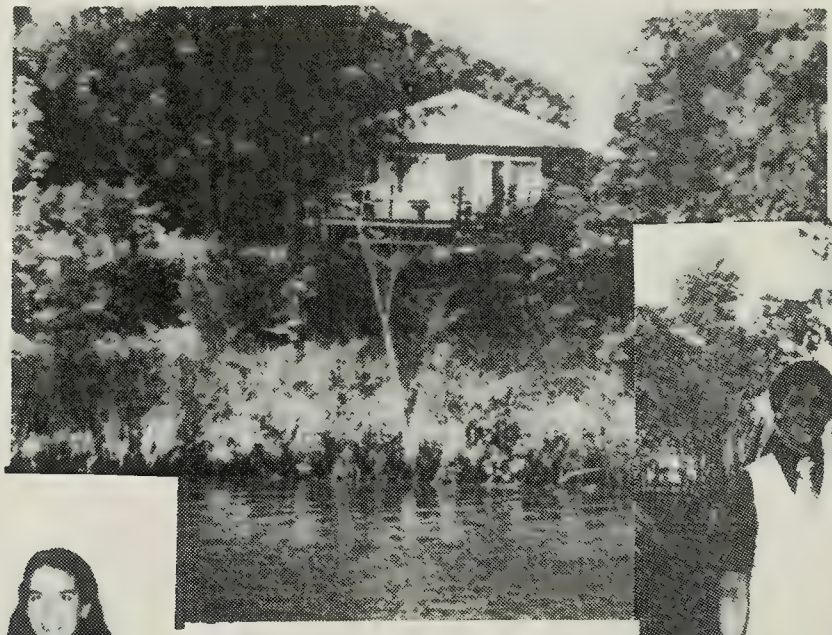
Jessica Jo Wilkins



Karen Louise

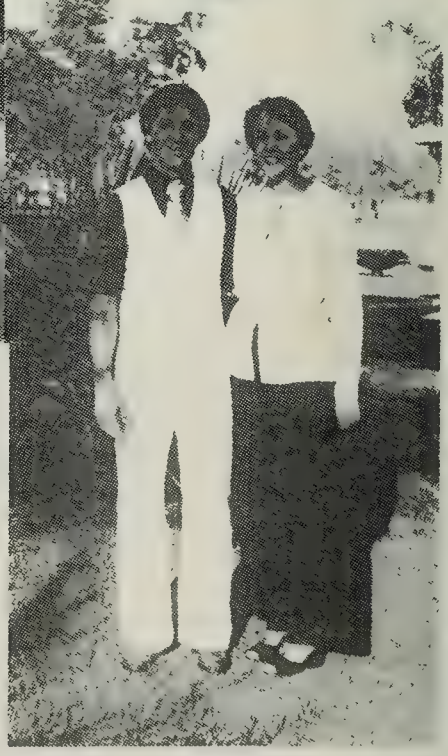
Darlene Kay

Randall Ray

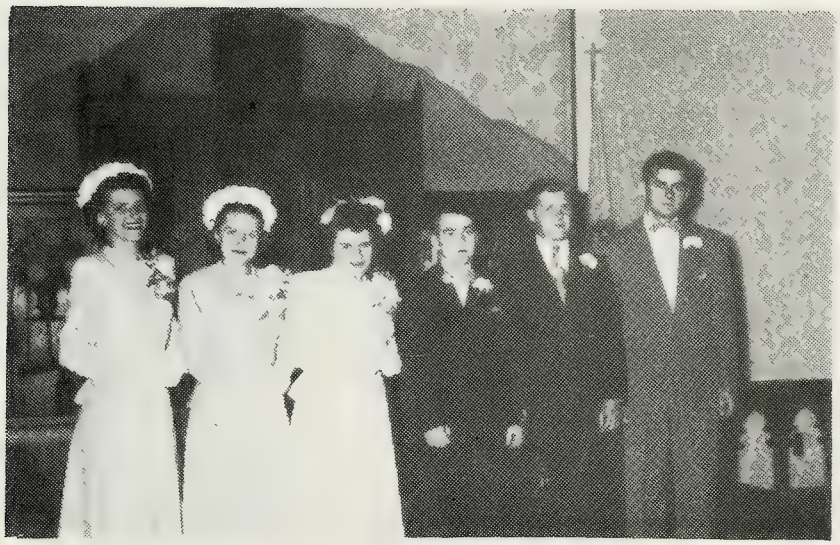


The Schnick Family Cottage
at Merrillan, Wisconsin
1974 to present

Randy and Greta Schnick,
daughter Emilie



Allen Lee Williams and Karen (Schnick) Williams

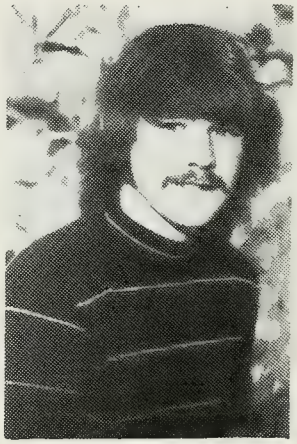


The Wedding of Arlene Krohn and Ralph Grover

(See Family Group XII-UU)

Barbara Jo

Dawn Jean



Joel Kenton

THE GRANDCHILDREN OF ARLENE AND RALPH GROVER

Amie Dawn Nickell

Aaron Dean Nickell

XIII-99

Supplement to
Chapter XIII (See pages 245-246)

THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION
(Children of the Twelfth Generation)

MY GRANDCHILDREN

		Page No.
Andrew Williams	13 OOO 1	386
Danielle Williams	13 OOO 2	386
Emily Schnick	13 PPP 1	387

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. of Children	Page
XIII–SS	Dorothy Ruth Hawkins	5	364
XIII--TT	Elizabeth Hawkins	6	365
XIII–UU	Mary Alyce Serrahn	4	366
XIII–VV	Leroy Brookins	6	367
XIII–WW	Dale Brookins	4	368
XIII--XX	Judith Brookins	2	369
XIII–YY	George Brookins	5	370
XIII–ZZ	Johanna Brookins	2	371
XIII–AAA	Charlotte Brookins	1	372
XIII–BBB	Ronald Barnes	2	373
XIII–CCC	Donald Barnes	1	374
XIII–DDD	Ruth Marie Barnes	2	375
XIII–EEE	Carolee Barnes	1	376
XIII–FFF	Billie Tufte	2	377
XIII–GGG	Elsie Tufte	3	378
XIII--HHH	Judith Tufte	3	379
XIII--III	Donna Grover	2	380
XIII–JJJ	Ardis Grover	4	381
XIII–KKK	Marcia Grover	3	382
XIII–LLL	Denise Grover	1	383
XIII–MMM	Ina Rae Bartelmas	5	384
XIII–NNN	Kathleen Bartelmas	1	385
XIII–OOO	Karen Louise Schnick	3	386
XIII–PPP	Randall Schnick	1	387
XIII–QQQ	Barbara Jo Grover	2	388
	Total	71	

Pictures 389-392

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-55 Husband's Full Name BASIL FRANKLIN PFAFF

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 AUG. 1922	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 MAY 1953	Milwaukee		Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name DOROTHY RUTH HAWKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 APR. 1933	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Guy J. Hawkins | Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Brookins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	DOROTHY CATHERINE Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 FEB. 1954	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	GREGORY DAWSON Full Name of Spouse* NANCY	Birth	12 Nov. 1955	Chicago		Ill.	
		Mar.					
		Death		son: Gregory Franklin		b. abt. 1977	
		Burial				in Germany	
3	GEOFFREY ANTHONY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 DEC. 1957	Sheboygan		Wis.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	SHAWN DAVID Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 Nov. 1958	Sheboygan		Wis.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	STEPHEN ERIC Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9 MAY 1961	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-TT Husband's Full Name ROBERT ST. GEORGE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 MAY 1930	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Nov. 1952	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Remi St. George Mother's Maiden Name Anna Theresa Fuersten burger

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH JOANN HAWKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 JULY 1934	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Guy J. Hawkins Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Brookins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	KRISTIN ANN	Birth	10 Oct. 1953	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 JUNE 1975	"		"	
	WAYNE KARASCH	Death		son: Ryan Austin b. 22 Apr. 1977			
		Burial					
2	GUY	Birth	11 APR. 1955	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Dec. 1975	"		"	
	SANDRA LEE SANDERS	Death					
		Burial					
3	MARK CHARLES	Birth	6 MAY 1957	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 AUG. 1976	"		"	
	KAREN KOEHLER	Death		dtr: Laura Ann b. 22 Apr. 1979			
		Burial					
4	KIM ELIZABETH	Birth	28 FEB. 1959	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	JEFFREY DEAN	Birth	17 JULY 1960	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
NS 6	GERARD SCOTT	Birth	17 JULY 1960	Milwaukee		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Printed in U.S.A. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-44 Husband's Full Name MATT RAYMOND LEHTIMAKI

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 NOV. 1936	Mass		Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 JULY 1954	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jalmer Lehtimaki Mother's Maiden Name Hilja Martin

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ALYCE SERRAHN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 APR. 1936	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Harald Serrahn Mother's Maiden Name Mabel Brookins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	KAREN KAY	Birth	12 DEC. 1954	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse* JOEDY KILLORAN	Mar.					
		Death		2 dtrs.: Marijane Ruth, b. 4 May 1973			
		Burial		Jolene Marie b. 24 Jan. 1975			
2	SHARON FAY	Birth	6 AUG. 1956	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 MAY 1976				
		Death		son: Nicholas John b. 18 May 1980			
		Burial					
3	JILL EILEEN	Birth	8 JUNE 1960	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	JOY MARY	Birth	9 NOV. 1967	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-366-			
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPS Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-VV Husband's Full Name LEROY CARL BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 APR. 1938	Ontonagon		Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 NOV. 1958				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alva Bliss Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Kranke

Wife's Full Maiden Name DONNA MAE CALKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 AUG. 1938		Ontonagon		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JULIE ELLEN	Birth	22 SEPT. 1958	Hancock		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse* MARK MARLEY	Mar.	21 JAN. 1977				
		Death		dtr: Jamie			
		Burial		son: Mark			
2	DAVID WAYNE	Birth	10 JULY 1960	Kenosha	Kenosha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* DANA DOMITROVICH	Mar.	27 APR. 1979				
		Death		son: Samuel David b. 1 July 1979			
		Burial					
3	DONALD BLISS	Birth	31 JULY 1962	Kenosha	Kenosha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	CARL RAY	Birth	30 OCT. 1967	Kenosha	Kenosha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	THOMAS JAMES	Birth	18 DEC. 1970	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	KENNETH	Birth	APR.	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER and other genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-WW Husband's Full Name DALE ALVA BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 MAR. 1939	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 SEPT. 1964	"	"	"	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alva B. Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Kranke

Wife's Full Maiden Name DARLENE FRANK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	DUANE DALE	Birth	23 AUG. 1965	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	DENNIS JAMES	Birth	22 AUG. 1966	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	DARREN EDWARD	Birth	9 Sept. 1967	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	DIANE	Birth	30 NOV. 1969	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-368-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XII-XX Husband's Full Name RICHARD HART

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 NOV. 1934				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CURT HART Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JUDITH ANN BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 AUG. 1940	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Alva B. Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Kranke

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	RICHARD JEROME	Birth	6 JUNE 1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	CURT ALVA	Birth	10 MAY 1966				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-YY

Husband's Full Name GEORGE WAYNE BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 JULY 1941	Oakfield	Fond Du Lac	Wis.	
Chr'nd	28 SEPT. 1941	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Mar.	21 JAN. 1961	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Alva B. Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Kranke

Wife's Full Maiden Name INEZ BROEMER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 AUG. 1942	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Clayton Broemer Mother's Maiden Name Mary Quartz

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LYNDA JEAN	Birth	30 DEC. 1962	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	MICHAEL ALAN	Birth	16 JAN. 1963	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	DEAN WAYNE	Birth	14 JAN. 1965	Ontonagon		Mich.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	JEFFREY SCOTT	Birth	25 MAY 1966	Port Washington		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	PAUL ANTHONY	Birth	5 SEPT. 1967	Port Washington		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children"

→ Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-ZZ Husband's Full Name DENNIS JAMES COLE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 APR. 1942			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Oct. 1966				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Reginald Cole Mother's Maiden Name Doris Edna

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOHANNA BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Dec. 1943	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Alva B. Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Kranke

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	BETTY JEAN	Birth	28 FEB. 1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	ANDREW (adopted)	Birth	26 FEB. 1965				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-AAA Husband's Full Name JAMES LOOMIS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 JUNE				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CHARLOTTE FAYE BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 NOV. 1944				
Chr'nd					Divorced
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	CHARLENE FAYE	Birth	9 JAN. 1970	West Bend		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

-372-

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-BBB Husband's Full Name RONALD GAY BARNES

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 APR. 1929	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 APR. 1953	"	"	"	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Delavan, Wis.

Occupation TV Tech. Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. KOREAN WAR-MARINES

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Chester M. Barnes Mother's Maiden Name Candace Grover

Wife's Full Maiden Name AMY CUMMINGS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 APR. 1931	Talladega		Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Factory employee Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Clarence Cummings Mother's Maiden Name Lucille Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LINDA MAE	Birth	27 JULY 1953	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* PAUL BLUM	Mar.	23 JUNE 1973	"	"	"	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	JOAN LYNN	Birth	29 MAR. 1955	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* KENNETH FOERESTER	Mar.	19 FEB. 1977	Elkhorn	"	"	
		Death		2 dtrs.: Angelique b. 9 May 1977			
		Burial		Monique b. 23 Sept. 1978			
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-373-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-CCC Husband's Full Name DONALD GROVER BARNES

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 APR. 1929	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 JUNE 1964	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Delavan, Elkhorn, Wis.

Occupation Factory Worker Church Affiliation Congregational Military Rec. Korean War - Marines

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Chester Barnes Mother's Maiden Name Candace Grover

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOAN WAMNES (STROHM)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife OFFICE EMPLOYEE Church Affiliation Congregational

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Strohm

Her Father Norman Wamnes Mother's Maiden Name Ethel Haas

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Debra Mae	Birth	24 MAR. 1965	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-374-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 505, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-DDD Husband's Full Name HORACE HIBBARD

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 SEPT. 1929	LAKE GENEVA	WALWORTH	WIS.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 SEPT. 1954	DELAVAN	WALWORTH	WIS.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Gas Co. Employee Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. Navy - KOREAN WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father LOUIS HIBBARD Mother's Maiden Name IDA

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH MARIE BARNES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 OCT. 1932	STEVENS POINT	PORTAGE	WIS.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence DELAVAN, ELKHORN, TWIN LAKES, WIS.

Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father CHESTER BARNES Mother's Maiden Name CANDACE GROVER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JEFFREY DONALD	Birth	20 AUG. 1955	ELKHORN	WALWORTH	WIS.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	JAMES RONALD	Birth	18 JUNE 1957	ELKHORN	WALWORTH	WIS.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 JUNE 1981				
	SUSAN LYNN FROHLING	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-375-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-EEE Husband's Full Name NED SWOPE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Oct. 1929	Russiaville		Ind.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 July 1952	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Air Force

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Mary Caroline Chue

His Father Ray Swope | Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name CAROLEE BARNES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Sept. 1934	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Delavan, Elkhorn, Walworth, Wis.; Russiaville, Ind.

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Duane Recob

Her Father Chester Barnes | Mother's Maiden Name Candace Grover

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	CRAIG MARTIN	Birth	31 MAY 1953	Elkhorn	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1) KAY PETERSON 2) DIANE RAPPOLD	Mar.					
		Death		dtr. 1st marriage: Shannon Marie		b. 6	Oct. 1974
		Burial				d. 16	Mar. 1975
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

-376-

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-FFF Husband's Full Name BILLIE LAVERNE TUFTE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 JULY 1930	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 APR. 1955	"	"	"	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Stevens Point, Plover

Occupation City Employee Church Affiliation Military Rec. Marines - Korean War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Louis Tufte Mother's Maiden Name Inez Grover

Wife's Full Maiden Name LOIS LASECKI

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 JULY 1933	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Stevens Point, Plover

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	KIM MARIE (adopted)	Birth	6 DEC. 1960	Marshfield	Wood	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 SEPT. 1979	Plover	Portage	Wis.	
	STEPHEN ANTON DULAK	Death		Son: Jeremiah Anthony b. 24 Aug. 1980			
		Burial					
2	PAUL ERIC (adopted)	Birth	13 MAY 1964				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-377-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-GGG **Husband's Full Name** LEROY WEIR

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 JULY 1935	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 MAR. 1954	" "	"	"	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Tinsmith Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELSIE ANN TUFTE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 SEPT. 1935	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Louis Tufte Mother's Maiden Name Inez Grover

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 TERRY LEE	Birth	31 DEC. 1954	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 SUSAN LYNN	Birth	22 SEPT. 1957	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 CATHY KAYE	Birth	22 APR. 1961	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with blank and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-HH Husband's Full Name GARY CAREW

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 OCT. 1938	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 MAY 1958	Menominee		Mich.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Stationed in many States + Germany - Now Watertown, Wis.

Occupation Policeman + Auctioneer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. Army Career (retired)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Bernard Carew Mother's Maiden Name Verna Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name JUDITH MAE TUFTE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 JUNE 1938	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Same as husband

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Louis Tufte Mother's Maiden Name Inez Grover

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	TAMI STARR	Birth	3 JUNE 1959	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* CHRIS BAHN	Mar.	29 DEC. 1977	Watertown		Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	MARK RICHARD	Birth	14 FEB. 1961	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse* PAM KAHLER	Mar.	15 NOV. 1980	Watertown		Wis.	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	DANIEL LOUIS, DEREK (adopted)	Birth	16 OCT. 1966	Augsburg		Germany	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-379-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-III **Husband's Full Name** DONALD BONACK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 SEPT 1936	Beaver Dam	Dodge	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 MAY 1963	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Stevens Point, Beaver Dam, Waterloo

Occupation In Printing Business Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. Army: Jan. '57 to Jan. '60 Oct. '61 to Aug. '62

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert James Bonack Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Clara Frances Bauer

Wife's Full Maiden Name DONNA MAE GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 OCT. 1939	Beaver Dam	Dodge	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Bookkeeper-Receptionist Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Vernon E. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Katherine Walloch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 TODD MICHAEL	Birth	16 MAR 1964	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 BETSY KATHERINE	Birth	30 JAN. 1966	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-JJJ Husband's Full Name PHIL PERUSHEK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 JUNE 1941	Ely		Minn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 July 1966	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ely, Minn. • Racine, Rothschild, Kronenwetter, Wis.

Occupation Teacher Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Frank Perushek Mother's Maiden Name Rose Miklaucic

Wife's Full Maiden Name ARDIS ANN GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 OCT. 1940	Beaver Dam	Dodge	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Vernon E. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Katherine Walloch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JOSEPH PHILLIP	Birth	19 OCT. 1970	Wausau	Marathon	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	MICHAEL FRANK	Birth	19 JUNE 1972	Wausau	Marathon	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	KIM KATHLEEN	Birth	2 JUNE 1974	Wausau	Marathon	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	PENNY ROSE	Birth	27 DEC. 1975	Wausau	Marathon	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-381-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-KKK Husband's Full Name KENNETH BREY, JR.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Nov. 1941	Battle Creek		Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Aug. 1965	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Surveyor Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father KENNETH BREY SR. Mother's Maiden Name Monica Healy

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARCIA JULIA GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 May 1945	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Stevens Point, Beaver Dam, Manitowac, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Vernon E. Grover Mother's Maiden Name Katherine Walloch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	MARY ELLEN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21 JUNE 1966	Manitowac	Manitowac	Wis.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	THOMAS GROVER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Nov. 1969	Manitowac	Manitowac	Wis.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	JENNIFER JULIA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 AUG. 1974	Manitowac	Manitowac	Wis.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.		-382-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-LLL Husband's Full Name ROBERT SCHWEDLER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 JULY 1978	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name DENISE LYNN GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 MAY 1953	Beaver Dam	Dodge	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Vernon E. Grover | Mother's Maiden Name Katherine Walloch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	DAVID LEWIS	Birth	4 SEPT 1981	Coleman		Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-383-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-MMM **Husband's Full Name** GLENN KEITH ARCHER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Dec. 1934	Council Bluffs		Iowa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 June 1959	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Truck Driver Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. Army

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father O. S. Archer Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie

Wife's Full Maiden Name INA RAE BARTELMAS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Mar. 1938	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Bartelmas Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Mae Grover

Form A1 Copyright 1960 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 SCOTT PERRY	Birth	2 June 1960	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Dec. 1980				
	JEANA MARIE BUOL	Death					
		Burial					
	2 LAURA LYNN	Birth	20 Aug. 1961	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 June 1980				
	PHILIP LEE HENDRICKSON	Death					
		Burial					
	3 GLENN KEITH	Birth	21 Nov. 1962	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 MATTHEW DALE	Birth	1 July 1967	Dodgeville	Iowa	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 MARK ALLEN	Birth	18 June 1972	Dodgeville	Iowa	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-NNN **Husband's Full Name** GARY WILKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 MAY 1950				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 MAR. 1969	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Navy

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Vernon Wilkins Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name KATHLEEN DAWN BARTELMAS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 MAY 1949	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence WIS., S.C., Georgia, Mass.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Terry Creel

Her Father William Bartelmas Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Mae Grover

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	JESSICA JO	Birth	15 OCT. 1971	Waukesha	Waukesha	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-000 Husband's Full Name ALLEN LEE WILLIAMS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 SEPT. 1944	Beloit	Rock	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 SEPT. 1965	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Machinist Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cletis Williams Mother's Maiden Name Maxine McQuality

Wife's Full Maiden Name KAREN LOUISE SCHNICK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 APR. 1945	Stevens Point	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Raymond G. Schnick Mother's Maiden Name Betty L. Grover

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ANDREW ALLEN	Birth	29 Nov. 1966	Elkhorn	Walworth	Wis	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	DANIELLE DENISE	Birth	1 DEC. 1969	Harvard	McHenry	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	STEPHANIE SUZETTE	Birth	3 DEC. 1972	Harvard	McHenry	Ill.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 DEC. 1972	"	"	"	
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-386-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. - P O Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII-PPP Husband's Full Name RANDALL RAY SCHNICK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Nov. 1950	Adams	Adams	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 JUNE 1975	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Electrician Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Raymond G. Schnick Mother's Maiden Name Betty L. Grover

Wife's Full Maiden Name GRETA ANN UTIGER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 MAR. 1953	Fort Atkinson	Jefferson	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Bookkeeper Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Morris A. Utiger Mother's Maiden Name Beverly M. Payne

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	EMILIE KAY	Birth	15 FEB. 1979	Janesville	Rock	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Published by THE EVERTON PUBLISHERS. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIII QQQ Husband's Full Name RONALD NICKELL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 MAY 1970	Dallas	Baron	Wis	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation Lutheran — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name BARBARA JO GROVER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 JULY 1952	Beaver Dam		Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation Lutheran

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ralph W. Grover — Mother's Maiden Name Arlene Krohn

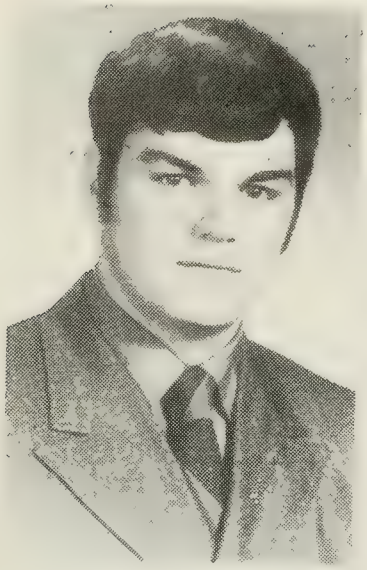
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	AMY DAWN	Birth	11 JULY 1971				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	AARON DEAN	Birth	11 JAN. 1974				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

-3(8)-

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

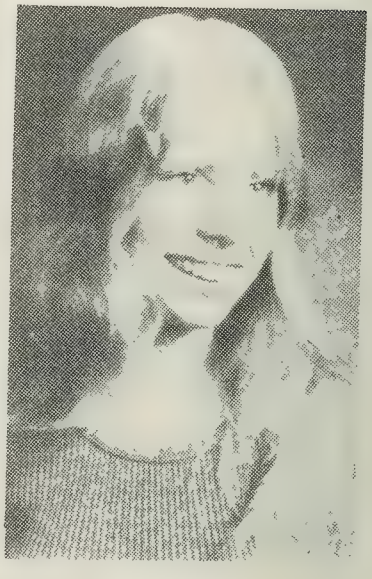
Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of Title [illegible] Send for a free catalogue with [illegible]

THE GRANDCHILDREN OF CANDACE AND CHESTER BARNES

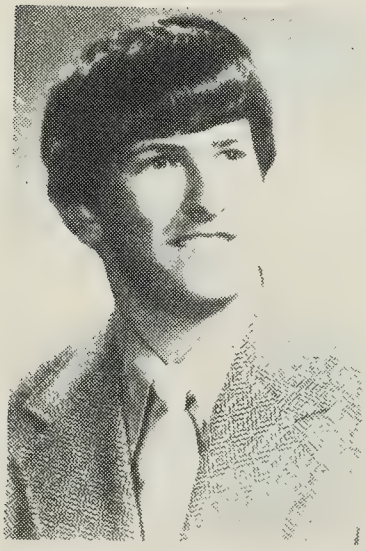


Craig Swope

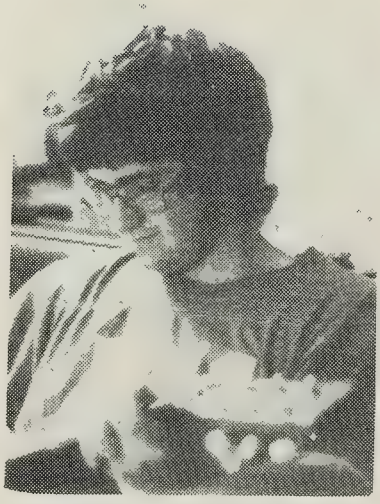
Linda Barnes



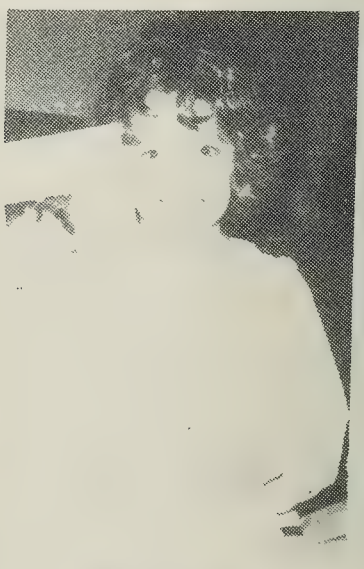
Joan Barnes



Jeffrey Hibbard



James Hibbard



Debra Barnes

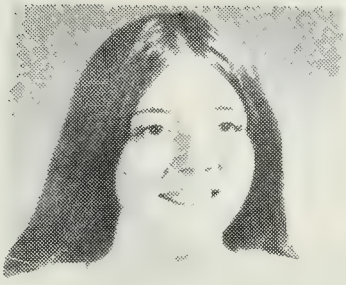
THE GRANDCHILDREN OF INEZ GROVER TUFTE AND LOUIS TUFTE

Family Group XIII-GGG

Terry Lee Weir

Susan Lynn Weir

Cathy Kay Weir



Tami Starr Carew

Mark Richard Carew

Daniel Louis Carew

Kim Marie Tufte

Paul Eric Tufte

The Perusheks - Phil and Ardis, Joseph, Michael, Penny, Kim

The Bonacks - **Donna and Donald,** Todd and Betsey

Mary Ellen Brey

Marcia Grover Brey and Jennifer Brey

Thomas Grover Brey

Christmas at the Schnicks, 1978
From left, standing, Darlene, Randy, Greta, Danielle,
Karen, Allen, Andrew (Andy)

XIII-PP, XIII-QQQ

THE GRANDCHILDREN OF BETTY AND RAY SCHNICK

Danielle Denise Williams

Andrew Allen Williams

Emilie Kay Schnick

XIII-PPP

Supplement to
Generation XIV (See page 305)

THE FOURTEENTH GENERATION
(The Children of the Thirteenth Generation)

JOAN BARNES'S DAUGHTER (My Great Grandniece)

Angelique Foerester 14 Q 1 401

FAMILY GROUPS

Group No.	Name	No. of Children	Page
XIV–J	Gregory Pfaff	1	394
XIV–K	Kristin St. George	1	395
XIV–L	Mark St. George	1	396
XIV–M	Karen Lehtimaki	2	397
XIV–N	Sharon Lehtimaki	1	398
XIV–O	Julie Brookins	2	399
XIV–P	David Brookins	1	400
XIV–Q	Joan Barnes	3	401
XIV–R	Craig Swope	1	402
XIV–S	Kim Tufte	1	403
	Total	14	

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-J Husband's Full Name GREGORY DAWSON PFAFF

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Nov. 1955	Chicago	Cook	Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Basil E Pfaff | Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Hawkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Gregory Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	(abt) 1977			Germany	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.		-394-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-K Husband's Full Name WAYNE KARASCH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 June 1975				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name KRISTIN ANN ST GEORGE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Oct. 1953	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert St. George Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hawkins

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 RYAN AUSTIN	Birth	22 Apr. 1977	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV - L Husband's Full Name MARK CHARLES ST. GEORGE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 May 1957	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Aug. 1976	Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert St. George Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hawkins

Wife's Full Maiden Name KAREN KOEHLER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Laura Ann	Birth	22 Apr 1979				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-M Husband's Full Name JOEDY KILLORAN

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name KAREN KAY LEHTIMAKI

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Dec. 1954	Ontonagon	Ontonagon	Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Matt Lehtimaki | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alyce Serrahn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Marijane Ruth	Birth	4 May 1973				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jolene Marie	Birth	24 Jan. 1975				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV - N Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SHARON FAY LEHTIMAKI

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Matt Lehtimaki | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alyce Serrahn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nicholas John	Birth	18 May 1980				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-398-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-O Husband's Full Name MARK MARLEY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 JAN 1977				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JULIE ELLEN BROOKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Sept. 1958	Hancock		Mich.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Leroy Brookins Mother's Maiden Name Donna Calkins

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jamie	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mark	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-P Husband's Full Name DAVID WAYNE BROOKINS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 July 1960	KENOSHA	KENOSHA	WIS.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Apr. 1979				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father LEROY BROOKINS Mother's Maiden Name DONNA COLKINS

Wife's Full Maiden Name DANA DOMITROVICH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	SAMUEL DAVID	Birth	1 July 1979				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		-400-			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-Q Husband's Full Name KENNETH FOERESTER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Feb. 1977	Elkhorn	Walworth	Wisc.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOAN LYNN BARNES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Mar. 1955	Delavan	Walworth	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ronald Barnes Mother's Maiden Name Amy Cummings

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Angelique	Birth	9 May 1977	Fontana	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Monique	Birth	23 Sept. 1978	Fontana	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Reanne Cristine	Birth	5 Feb. 1982	Fontana	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-R Husband's Full Name CRAIG MARTIN SWOPE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 May 1953	Elkhorn	Walworth	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Diane Rappold (2)

His Father Ned Swope Mother's Maiden Name Carolee Barnes

Wife's Full Maiden Name KAY PETERSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Aug. 1954				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Shannon Marie	Birth	6 Oct. 1974	Walworth	Walworth	Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Mar. 1975				
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. XIV-5 Husband's Full Name STEPHEN ANTON DULAK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Apr. 1960	Plover	Portage	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Sept. 1979	Plover	Portage	Wis.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name KIM MARIE TUFTE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Dec. 1960	Marshfield	Wood	Wis.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Bill Tufte | Mother's Maiden Name Lois Lasecki

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jeremiah Anthony	Birth	24 Aug. 1980			Wis.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 (copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of The GEN-ME-ALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.